

THE BEST BUTTER

Daisy
Brand

AUSTRALIA'S CHOICEST

Hong Kong

Sunday Herald

THE LARGEST CIRCULATION IN SOUTH CHINA

THE BEST CUP OF ALL



CEYLON TEA

Vol. XV., No. 808

八月廿七日 HONG KONG AUGUST 27, 1939.

日三十月七

年卯己次歲

年八拾二國民華中

Price, 10 Cents Per Copy

HITLER OFFERS 'PEACE PLAN'

Eleventh Hour Move Brings British Cabinet Into Special Session

HOPES SUNK TO ZERO REVIVED BY NEW MOVE::: DETAILS SECRET, BUT ROUSE SPECULATION

THE NATURE OF PROPOSALS WHICH, AT THE ELEVENTH HOUR, HERR HITLER HAS MADE TO SIR NEVILLE HENDERSON, THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR TO BERLIN, TO AVERT THE WAR THREATENING OVER DANZIG AND THE POLISH CORRIDOR, IS THE SOLE TOPIC OF DISCUSSION IN POLITICAL QUARTERS.

Hopes of avoiding the catastrophe to which every development has pointed had sunk almost to zero when they were suddenly revived by the new "peace plan" produced by the German Chancellor. Extreme reticence concerning the "plan" is the attitude common to British and German official circles, and scepticism is recommended in London until it is possible for official disclosures to be made.

The "Daily Express" nevertheless claims good authority for the statement that Herr Hitler has suggested as terms for peace

- (1) A 25-Year Non-Aggression Pact with the British Empire (provided the injustices of the Versailles Treaty, meaning colonies, are removed)
- (2) The return of Danzig to the Reich unconditionally and the provision of a German motor road across the Polish Corridor; and
- (3) A guarantee of the new Polish frontiers for 10 years.

LONDON RECOMMENDS SCEPTICISM

A semi-official statement issued in London, however, says that the decision of the Ambassador to give a personal account to the Foreign Secretary of his long talk with Hitler — it lasted well over an hour but there was no second interview as erroneously stated in some reports — clearly indicated his opinion that what the Chancellor had to say was of considerable importance, but until its purport is made officially known, inspired interpretations or more or less imaginary reconstructions of what passed, which are being given circulation in default of "hard" information, should be treated with greatest scepticism.

There are obviously interested quarters, says the message, with much to gain at the present moment, in putting about accounts of yesterday's meetings which throw a strongly tendentious reflection on the positions taken up by either or both parties.

What can be stated with confidence is that the British Ambassador himself was not armed with any instructions such as would have enabled him to discuss any "plans" or demands, or to put forward any suggestions on behalf of the British Government.

Whatever communication, Sir Neville Henderson brings with him will, however, it is certain, receive the most serious attention of the British Government which has coupled every reiteration in recent days of its firmness in resistance to aggression with a renewal of its advocacy of peaceful solutions, and which has been at pains to display the warm sympathy and appreciation with which it is watching the efforts of the King of the Belgians, acting for the Oslo Powers, of the Pope, and of the President of the United States, to rally the strength of reason and the moral authority of mankind against the possibility of war.

HITLER AND MUSSOLINI IN TOUCH

Rome, Yesterday.

AN EXCHANGE OF TELEGRAMS between Mussolini and Hitler yesterday afternoon is revealed in an official communiqué.

Hitler sent a further message to Mussolini last night. Commenting on the close contacts between Rome and Berlin, the newspaper "Messaggero" states: "The intense diplomatic activity of the last few days, which culminated yesterday, is providing hope."

"This is evidenced by the journey to London of the British Ambassador in Berlin, Sir Neville Henderson, who is carrying a plan for a peaceful solution given him by Hitler."

"In a few hours we shall know if reason has finally prevailed — reason guided by justice."

Fresh hope has been aroused by the reports that Germany is producing a peace plan. — Reuter.

NEW YORK AND HITLER OFFER

New York, Yesterday.
Headlines in the "New York Times" to-day run: "Hitler reported willing to talk on Roosevelt basis if Danzig's return and Corridor strip conceded; Britain, France and Poland firmly push war plane." — Reuter.

SETTLEMENT 'BY NEGOTIATION'

LONDON, YESTERDAY.
SIR NEVILLE HENDERSON ARRIVED AT CROYDON IN THE PLANE OF THE BRITISH MILITARY ATTACHE TO BERLIN.

Accompanied by Downing Street officials, who awaited him at the airport, he called immediately on the Premier, who had been in conference with Lord Halifax since early morning, as well as with leading Cabinet members and defence chiefs.

Sir Neville is carrying a message from Hitler and is expected to leave with the British Government's answer for Berlin this evening and certainly not later than Sunday morning.

The strictest secrecy is observed as to the contents of Hitler's message in order "not to disturb the pending negotiations."

A Berlin report says Hitler has suggested a solution of the conflict with Poland by negotiation. — Trans-Ocean.

HENDERSON SEES THE KING

London, Yesterday.

The King received Sir John Simon (Home Secretary) this morning and later received Sir Neville Henderson (Ambassador to Germany) who arrived at Croydon this morning and immediately conferred with the Prime Minister and Lord Halifax. — Reuter.

LORD HALIFAX JOINED the Prime Minister at No. 10, Downing Street in the morning, where they were in consultation pending arrival of Sir Neville Henderson.

The Ambassador reached Croydon at 12.15 p.m. and proceeded at once by car to Downing Street, where a considerable crowd had assembled in anticipation of the important consultations, to watch the comings and goings of the Ministers and defence chiefs.

Sir Neville lunched with Mr. Chamberlain, Lord Halifax (Foreign Secretary) and Sir Alexander Cadogan (Permanent Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs) at No. 10, Downing Street and reported on his talk yesterday with Hitler.

It is understood that the Cabinet is meeting later to hear an account of Sir Neville's report. — Reuter.

BERLIN EXPECTS EARLY RETURN

Berlin, Yesterday.

The British Ambassador, Sir Neville Henderson, is expected back from London this evening, and it is likely that he will immediately call on Hitler.

Hitler had several lengthy conversations this morning after receiving President Roosevelt's second message.

Nothing can be ascertained of the official German attitude towards the second appeal, but the matter is still being examined.

Rumours that the Reichstag would be summoned to hear a speech by Hitler are denied, though there is a possibility that the body may be summoned very shortly. — Trans-Ocean.

WARSAW AND HITLER PLAN

Warsaw, Yesterday.

Although the final flight of public attention is concentrated for the mo-

ment upon President Moscicki's reply to President Roosevelt, it is thought that the appeal from across the sea is a forlorn hope.

More importance is attached by the press to the journey to London of the British Ambassador in Berlin, Sir Neville Henderson.

The "Gazeta Polska," semi-official organ, says that Sir Neville is the bearer of certain proposals to the British Government.

The press devotes much space to the Anglo-Polish treaty, while the calling off of Hitler's speech to-morrow is treated as sensational news.

The Foreign Minister, Col. Joseph Beck, has had repeated conversations with the British and United States Ambassadors, as well as with the Rumanian envoy. — Trans-Ocean.

ITALO-GERMAN CONSULTATIONS

Rome, Yesterday.

Long communications have been passing between Herr Hitler and Signor Mussolini, but no details are



"KISS ME SERGEANT"—1939 STYLE. This amusing picture was taken on Croydon Station (Surrey) when the 3rd Surrey Company of the Women's Territorial Service left last week for their annual fortnight's training under canvas. Sergeants, Corporals and privates—they all had boy friends or husbands to kiss them goodbye.

BERLIN MEASURES INTENSIFY

Berlin, Yesterday.
Military measures continued in Berlin all night, and large numbers of reservists between the ages of 40 and 50 have been called up.

In Munich all reservists have been called up.

Petrol cannot be purchased in Munich except by the army or those with special permits.

It is stated that the German troops are ready to march. — Reuter.

ANOTHER INCIDENT REPORTED

Danzig, Yesterday.
Another incident is alleged by German quarters.

It is claimed that Polish frontier guards at 9.45 this evening attacked at Menzelbach, near Zopot, a Danzig frontier patrol.

An S.A. man named Rusch, of S.A. Regiment Five, is alleged to have been shot in the back, and a Danzig policeman wounded.

An announcement alleges that Polish soldiers later attacked an S.S. patrol on Danzig soil, killing an S.S. man. — Trans-Ocean.

Mussolini consulted the chiefs of the general staffs on receipt of the first message and sent his reply, but a second message was delivered to him from Berlin late on Friday evening.

Mussolini has been in further conferences with political and military leaders since its receipt. — Reuter.

PETROL PRICE JUMPS

Rome, Yesterday.

Mussolini this morning had, (Continued on Page 30)

SHAMEEN RETAINS CALM

Canton, Yesterday.
Although realising the extreme gravity of the European situation, with its subsequent possibilities for the British community, Shameen is very calm with no talk of evacuation, even of women and children.

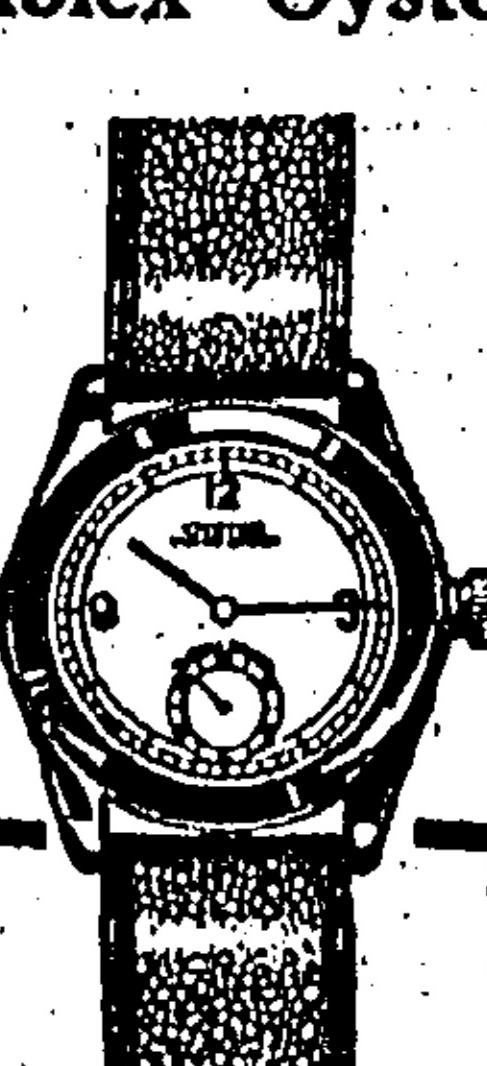
It is understood here that an alarm-ing report has been spread in Hong Kong that 30,000 Japanese troops at present are concentrated on the border.

However, the Japanese army spokesman, in an interview with Reuter to-day, declared the rumour was "absolutely ridiculous." Since the news of the Soviet-

German pact has been made public, the anti-British press agitation in Canton has more or less died down. — Reuter.

PRESENTING

The Latest Rolex Oyster



\$70.00
Less 10%
Cash Discount

GUARANTEED AIR & ELEMENT PROOF

With a 15 jewelled, non-magnetic lever movement in Stainless Steel case fitted with unbreakable glass. In a variety of dials from which to choose. A thoroughly dependable timekeeper which will give years of trouble-free service.

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

LEA & PERRINS' SAUCE
IN THE HOME—
IN THE HOTEL

QUALITY MEATS



AT
REASONABLE PRICES!

THE ASIA COY.
Off Kwan Edg., Des Voeux Rd., C.
Phone: 20410 & 22338.

MATCHED MAKEUP
FOR NEW, NATURAL BEAUTY

Does your purse reveal one kind of face powder, a different rouge and lipstick?

Then there's a thrilling discovery for you in this matched makeup in which all your cosmetics blend in flattering color harmony... a harmony keyed to your most important personality color, the color of your eyes.

Try this scientific short-cut to new beauty... be one of the 9 out of 10 women who say Marvelous Makeup gives them immediate new loveliness.



SEE FOR YOURSELF!
Complimentary Marvelous Make-up is being given at BETEN'S BEAUTY SALONS by Jenny, personalised make-up authority. No obligation. Telephone 58881 for Appointment. Sole Agents: W. R. LOVIE & CO. (China) Ltd.



She cared for him but he was indifferent. Attracted—yes, but he disliked those painted lips and avoided her. He was ashamed to introduce her to his friends...

Here's that new wholesome dessert for growing children ROYAL BUTTERSCOTCH PUDDING

Both children and grown-ups will thank you, mother, when you serve Royal Butterscotch Pudding. It's new! It's different! And supremely delicious! Made of high quality ingredients as fine as you have in your own kitchen.

That mellow real butterscotch flavour comes from rich, pure butter. And a surprising starch—arrowroot—makes this pudding wonderfully wholesome, and easy for children to digest.

Easy to make, too. Ready-measured and mixed. It cooks in 5 minutes. Turns out perfect every time.

Ask your grocer for Royal Pudding. Three flavours: Butterscotch, Vanilla and Chocolate.

FREE — New Royal Desserts Recipe Book. For free copy, write to address given below. Councill Brothers Co., Ltd. Dept. 18392, P.O. Box 58, Hong Kong.



ROYAL PUDDINGS are made with ARROWROOT —that's why they

1. Digest faster than cornstarch or tapioca puddings
2. Cook in only 5 minutes
3. Are easier to prepare than homemade puddings
4. Have more delicious flavor than homemade puddings



exposed portions of the body.

After returning home from beach basking with the skin protection afforded by either sun-tan oil or make-up blender, a further conditioning of the skin with a skin-tan cream also is advisable.

Now, for an observation on suntanning to which a good many of my readers will probably take violent exception—

In my opinion, extended tanning of the feminine skin, particularly that which ventures into the deep mahogany shades is something which should be attempted only by the VERY YOUNG — girls in their teens.

After these very young feminine years have passed, the woman who goes in for deep-burn skin shades is much more apt to appear DURABLE—like a time-seasoned saddle or piece of leather luggage, than she is BEAUTIFUL or even slightly ornamental.

WRINKLES

If wrinkles have started to become evident to even the slightest degree—such as they crowns fine lines around the eyes, for instance—tanning and drying the skin will accentuate the appearance of these lines, and will also encourage the appearance of more new ones.

Once the 'teens have been passed, only the very lightest shades of sun-tan are advisable.



A BUDDED PRINT in grey pastels with a flame-coloured tie-belt is the choice of Ruth Hussey. The crossed bodice has slight gathering at the shoulders; the skirt is circular. The off-the-face straw hat has an under-brim bow.

PARROT WIVES

Eminnated, clear-eyed, firm-muscled, straight-thinking—that was Nan a few years ago.

We called her a modern girl—one who had come to her womanhood in an age of thrills, with a hundred or so new doors open for women and new trails being blazed every month or so somewhere by someone.

Lovely to be alive in such an era, especially when one was a woman. So many opportunities. Such vital things to be done. Science linking up the whole world.

Nan made a charming bride. Her big, ruggedly-handsome John looked blatantly proud of her. One saw that he had definite character. But so had Nan—or so it seemed.

Now I am wondering. For Nan, the wife of a few years, has been to tea. I had not seen her while those few years slipped past. In the meantime a small edition of John and another of Nan have come into the world. Nan is mother as well as wife, quite domesticated, just as pretty as ever, but...

Just three words which I overheard! And I heard them more than once.

"My husband says..." It was not difficult to realise what had happened to Nan. She had become an echo of John, a gramophone record, little more than a parrot in her opinions.

According to John's ideas she had shaped her own, and she repeated ready-made opinions on

politics, philosophy, conventions, or anything else, from the possibility of a hard winter to the war in China. She was no longer using her own brain.

Many married women get like that.

"My husband says..." You hear them say it—the prefix to every sentence dealing with life. They are echoes of their men.

The trouble is that marriage so often makes a woman lazy. No

By JOAN KENNEDY

longer forced to fight for a place in the world, the future provided her money found for everything by the man who calls her wife. She just sits.

She allows her brain to rot, instead of keeping in touch with the affairs of the world, reading widely, thinking for herself. It is so much easier to shelve responsibility of thought, to listen to what the man of the house thinks and repeat his opinions. Individual reasoning demands a brain kept fresh. Anybody can be an echo.

Women who make use of that parrot cry of "My husband says..." are really letting their sex down. It is slipping back to that time when women were regarded as chattels, when they did not count in any sphere but the domestic one. True, that was, and still is an important sphere, but woman has gone far from the harem and chattel idea.

She is still the home maker but she knows that for the bringing up of her children and the making of a true home the brighter her brain the better for all her dear ones.

No need to rust in an age when science has come to her aid in a hundred or so ways. She has plenty of time apart from the domestic jobs of life to keep in touch with the way the world works.

Education has enlarged her horizon, and just because she gets married she has no need to degenerate into a cabbage.

A wider horizon, the great brains of the age plotting and planning for her comfort, time saved in consequence; then how

stand up to his arguments, he gets a greater respect for her than he has for the woman who weekly agrees with everything he has to say.

Companionship of the brain in marriage means a good deal. There is no stagnation in the home when a woman thinks for herself. Argument and seeing both sides of every question is good.

Men love argument. They get it with other men. But, now that women boast that their brains are as good as those of men we cannot have parrot wives.

No woman who gets anywhere is ever a parrot.

"I don't agree with you, John!" says the wife who can think for herself; and proceeds to explain why she doesn't agree. John is flattered. He gets stimulus living with a woman who has ideas of her own.

It does him good to know that he has a wife who can use her brain. It helps to keep his own up to concert pitch.

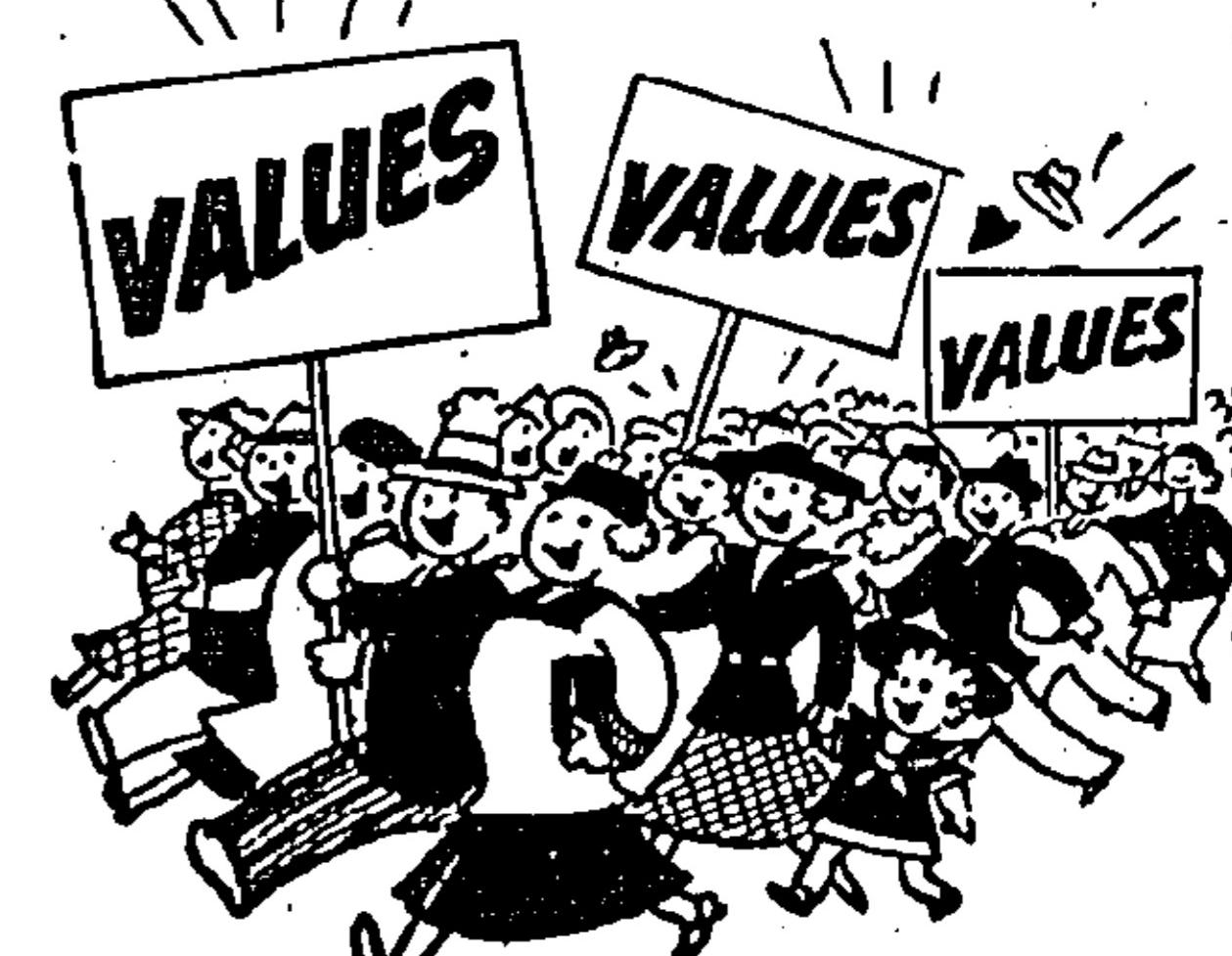
(Copyright Reserved: Fleet Features Ltd., London.)

PLEASE, MOTHER—
I WANT POWDER
THAT'S ANTISEPTIC

MENNEN
BORBLED POWDER
Antiseptic
Relieves irritation, prickly heat and chafing.

SUMMER SALE

NOW PROCEEDING

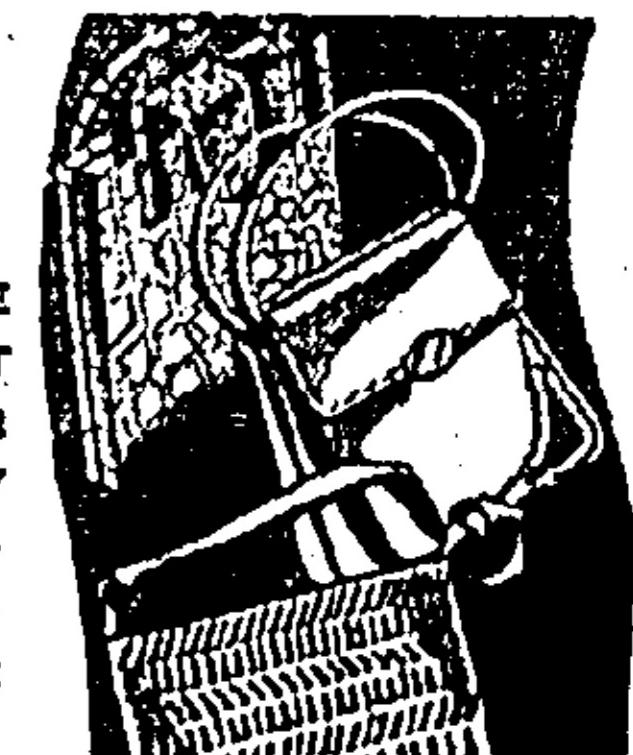


BIG REDUCTIONS ON ALL DRESS MATERIALS!

ALL DRESS MATERIALS TO MAKE YOUR SMART, COOL SUMMER CLOTHES! COTTONS, SILKS, ORGANIES, EMBROIDERED SHEERS! ALL EASY TO SEW, SHRINK-PROOF! ALL AT BIG REDUCTION PRICES! COME HURRY!

WHITE HAND-BAGS

COOL, FROSTY WHITE HAND-BAGS — SMARTEST FOR SUMMER! GRAIN OR CALF LEATHERS, STARCHY FABRICS . . . ALL TUB-BAGS! POUCH, ENVELOPE, OVER-SHOULDER STYLES.



WHITE GLOVES

WASHABLE COOL WHITE GLOVES! LACES, FABRICS, MESHES, CROCHETED STYLES. COLOURS, TOO!



LE BEAU C.

King's Theatre Building, D'Aguilar Street.

Asthma Germs Killed In 3 Minutes

Choking, gasping, wheezing Asthma and Bronchitis poison your system ruin your health and break your spirit. Now, with the introduction of an American physician, starts killing Asthma Germs in 3 minutes, purifies your lungs and helps you sleep so well you can sleep soundly all night, eat anything and enjoy life. Mendaco is so successful that it is guaranteed to relieve you from breathing difficulties and to completely stop your Asthma in 8 days or money refunded. Get Mendaco from your Chemist today. The Right Medicine.

Mendaco • The Right Medicine
Ends Asthma • Bronchitis • Hay Fever



ANTS
spoil your
food

FLIT KILLS

THE HONG KONG PENINSULA HOTEL:
HONG KONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;
& SHANGHAI
ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE, HOTEL.
HOTELS,
LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Pelping.



Did you MACLEAN
your teeth to-day?



Ah! I see you did
MACLEANS
PEROXIDE
TOOTH PASTE

Sales Representatives: Bunker & Co., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong

If you use a solid dentifrice, try
Macleans Solid Peroxide Dentifrice

Now And A Year Ago or The Poles Will Decide

Men like to set forth upon their holiday in a spirit of hope and confidence, for it must be a poor holiday indeed if care and anxiety come as companions. Therefore it should surprise nobody if, when the House of Commons rose for the summer recess, there was prevalent among members a mood of determined optimism. Those who raised doubts as to the wisdom of separating at so grave a moment of international tension were as unpopular as the children who prophecy

rain on the morning of the annual school treat.

But now that this eventful parliamentary year is over, for the parliamentary year in Great Britain really ends in the summer, it is almost inevitable that we should compare the situation as it exists to-day with the situation that existed a year ago.

Let us first examine the similarities between the two situations. Then again, there was a feeling of optimism in Great Britain. It was based on nothing more substantial than the fact that Germany had committed no act of violent aggression since the absorption of Austria in the middle of March. There had been alarms in May but nothing had happened, and if nothing happens over a certain period of time, Englishmen are always willing to believe that nothing will ever happen again.

AN INCURABLE OPTIMISM

THIS year in the same way, nothing has happened since the destruction of Czechoslovakia in the Middle of Britain—except the destruction of Albania at the beginning of April—and once more the invincible—or perhaps we should say the incurable—optimism of the British race is asserting itself, fortified by the Prime Minister's assurance that Britain is now ready for any emergency.

Yet then, as now, there was one outstanding issue in Europe about which two conflicting views seemed incapable of reconciliation. Then it was the Sudetenland, to-day it is Danzig. Then the Germans said "The Sudetenland must belong to us," to which the Czechs replied "If we give it up we forfeit our independence." To-day the Germans are saying much more openly and much more often, "Danzig must belong to us—" to which the Poles make the similar reply that if they lose all hold on Danzig their independence is gone. They have the authority of Frederick the Great for taking the view that he who holds Danzig rules Poland, and they have the fearful example of Czechoslovakia to warn them against the danger of compromise.

MOBILISATION IN GERMANY

A further similarity between the two situations is that now, as then, Germany is rapidly mobilising her armed forces.

There is however, one great difference which distinguishes this August from last. A year ago the hands of the British Government were free so far as the particular issue was concerned. It is true that they had sent one of the most distinguished elder

I believe that they were right to do it, as they have been right to do many dangerous and undesirable things during the last ten months. All these decisions, taken as they have been with reluctance and delay are part of the evil heritage of Munich. I believed that the policy of Munich was wrong at

This article, written
by the Rt. Hon.

ALFRED DUFF-COOPER

was prepared last week, and for that reason may be tragically ante-dated by events by the time it appears in print. It does however show the considerations guiding British policy.

British statesmen to Czechoslovakia on a special mission and had therefore shown their interest and good will. It was perhaps natural that the people of Czechoslovakia should hope that Great Britain, having shown interest and friendship would not allow their country first to be dismembered and then destroyed. But Great Britain was in no way committed. She had given no word and she broke no faith.

All that is changed to-day. Great Britain is committed up to the hilt. The situation could not be stated more concisely than it was recently in a leading article in The Times. "We fight if the national independence of Poland is threatened; and of that Poland is to be the judge." Never before in history has Great Britain left in the hands of one of the smaller Powers the decision whether or not she goes to war. But there the decision rests to-day, with a handful of men whose very names, with the possible exception of Colonel Beck are unknown to the people of England. Those unknown men can decide that the European war shall begin to-morrow.

THE GUARANTEE TO POLAND

I do not say that the British Government were wrong to give the guarantee to Poland despite the fearful danger that has arisen from it.

I believe that they were right to do many dangerous and undesirable things during the last ten months. All these decisions, taken as they have been with reluctance and delay are part of the evil heritage of Munich. I believed that the policy of Munich was wrong at

the time, and I said so. It is part of the logical sequence of events that followed upon the adoption of that policy that we who might have fought for the Czechs on our own conditions and at own time are now obliged to fight for the Poles whenever they choose to give the word.

But I shall be reminded that during the interval British preparations for war have improved enormously. I gladly acknowledge the fact. There is however a danger that those who were over pessimistic ten months ago may be over optimistic to-day.

So far as the Navy is concerned, there has been little alteration. The construction programme has proceeded according to plan. There has been no acceleration. There are nine capital ships building, but one more capital ship in commission than a year ago.

DECISIONS WERE TAKEN LATE

So far as the Army is concerned, great decisions have been taken but we must not fall into the delusion of believing that armies can be created by a stroke of the pen.

Also the decisions were taken late. I said in the House of Commons when I resigned from the Government last October, that the policy of Munich must entail the construction of an army on a continental basis. Yet it was not until after the rape of Prague in March that the British Government decided to double the Territorial Army and it was not until after the rape of Albania in April that the Government decided to introduce a measure of compulsory service. Both these decisions were good but nobody can pretend that taken together they go a tenth of the way to make up for the thirty-five Czech divisions, admirably equipped and trained, ready to fight to the death who, to-day, are disarmed and disbanded.

Meanwhile the German troops whose training was then believed to be deficient have had a year in which to improve it—and a year has been spent on the consolidation of the Siegfried Line which was then considered far from impregnable. The greatest asset gained by Germany, in the interval, is the redoubled confidence felt in the Fuehrer who has proved for the fourth and fifth time his ability to win victories without bloodshed.

These are the facts of the situation which confront us at the opening of this dangerous holiday. (World Copyright 1939 by Sunday Herald and co-operation. Reproduction even in part strictly forbidden.)

COOLERATOR GIVES EVERY LEADING FEATURE IN DOMESTIC REFRIGERATION AT HALF THE COST!

CHECK THESE FEATURES &
LEARN WHY THERE ARE 350,000 SATIS-FIED OWNERS OF COOLERATORS!

- WASHED AIR.
- ECONOMY OF ICE.
- LARGE CAPACITY.
- CONSTANT TEMPERATURE.
- NO DRYING OUT OF FOOD.



FOR TERMS OF PURCHASE OR HIRE, PLEASE CALL



28185

THE DAIRY FARM

ICE & COLD STORAGE

CO. LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.

THERE IS ONLY ONE
Coolerator
THE AIR CONDITIONED REFRIGERATOR

Baking failures are expensive—
insure success with ROYAL

Lighter texture, more delicious flavor
with this finer baking powder!

NO guesswork, no expensive baking failures with Royal—the Cream of Tartar baking powder that insures lighter texture, more delicate flavor. Buy a tin today!

FREE "Tropical Coffey" a thrilling new booklet. Send clipping, this advertisement, insert your name and address, and mail to address given below.

Name _____
Address _____ Connell Bros. Co., Ltd., Dept. 163, P.O. Box 88, Hong Kong, China.

AT REPULSE BAY

UNRIVALLED BATHING FACILITIES

CABINES DE LUXE

(providing accommodation for 12 persons)
Sundays & Holidays \$10.00 per day maximum
Other days 5.00 per day maximum

Prepaid Reservations for Sundays and
holidays effective at the Hongkong or
Peninsula Hotel Reception Offices.

PRIVATE COMPARTMENTS
(maximum accommodation for 2 adults &
2 children)
\$1.00 per day



Until Monday, the Prime Minister was spending a Raveling holiday as the guest of the Duke of Westminster at Loch More Lodge, Sutherland. This exclusive picture shows Mr. Neville Chamberlain salmon fishing on the River Laxford, nearby.

SUMMER NIGHT DANCES
ON A PERFECT DANCE FLOOR
—IN THE RESTAURANT EXTENSION
WEDNESDAYS TO SUNDAYS

RESTAURANT and BAR BASQUE
RESERVATIONS PHONE 31221 "LIDO"

CHINA PEACE TALK

Regarded As Premature By Chinese In London

WITHDRAWAL OF JAPANESE TROOPS THE ONLY BASIS

London, Yesterday.

CHINESE IN LONDON have been much impressed by the British Government's announcement on the subject of the Chinese prisoners, especially because the impression has been gaining ground that the men will not be handed over.

Mr. Quo Tai-chi, the Chinese Ambassador, has telephoned to Chungking for instructions. Meanwhile, it is understood that the Chinese Government has lodged a formal demand with Sir Archibald Clark-Kerr, British Ambassador in China, that the prisoners be surrendered to them as the only legal Chinese authority and according to the Treaty of Tientsin.

The Chinese Campaign Committee has sent instructions to the lawyers in Shanghai to make a fresh application for a writ of habeas corpus.

The lawyers would be acting as direct representatives of the prisoners and within the jurisdiction of the Chinese Government.

ISOLATION OF JAPAN

Despite the pressure of news of every description bearing on the European crisis, the "isolation of Japan," desired by her chief partner in the anti-Comintern pact, is given prominence in all newspapers and is widely commented on by the general public.

Japanese official circles continue to assert that there will be no relaxation of Japan's determination to establish a new order in Asia, and that full preparations were made long ago to meet any tightening of Russian pressure, but privately there is no attempt to minimize the extent of the change in Japan's fortunes which the Russo-German pact may produce.

Generally speaking, the Japanese colony in London are strongly pro-British and against the Axis, and are thus inclined to welcome an event which they hope may lead to better Anglo-Japanese relations and even pave the way for British mediation in China, a solution on which they have always pinned their faith.

APPARENT HASTE

Chinese circles point sarcastically to Japan's apparent haste in making up to Britain as Germany deserted her.

Some fears are expressed that Japan may try to sell her neutrality at the expense of China if war breaks out, but best Chinese opinion is that Japan will be very wary in involving herself in any way in the European conflict, with the fear of Russia before her and the probability, according to Chinese views, of the United States taking action with the Democracies.

On the question of possible mediation the Chinese insist that there can be no settlement except on the basis of a complete Japanese withdrawal from China.

NO INSTRUCTIONS

The "Daily Telegraph" diplomatic correspondent mentions a report that instructions have been sent to Sir Robert Craigie (British Ambassador in Tokyo) to reopen the Tokyo conference.

No such instructions have been

sent, the correspondent says, though it is emphasised that Britain is always ready to resume the conversations when Japan shows willingness to exclude questions involving the interests of other Powers, such as the currency and Chinese silver deposits.—Reuter.

It is interesting to note the ever-increasing popularity of Bollinger Special Cuvee at official functions. This delightful Champagne has recently been paid yet another tribute by those who know a good wine. It was the only Champagne served at the Dinner given by the Grand Officers' Mess at the Connaught Rooms, London, on July 19th, 1939, to meet the Guests of Grand Lodge from Recognised Jurisdictions on the Installation of H.R.H. The Duke of Kent K.G. as Grand Master.

BOLLINGER SPECIAL CUVEE
SOLE AGENTS
CALBECK, MACGREGOR & CO., LTD.

TIENTSIN REQUEST FOR TRUCE

Tokyo, Yesterday. The British and French consular authorities have appealed for modification of the restrictions at Tientsin for the duration of the flood period, according to a Japanese report received here.

The report adds that the Japanese have promised to give the request serious consideration.—Reuter.

YUGOSLAVIAN DECISION

Belgrade, Yesterday. The Yugo-Slav Legation in Almaty has been converted into a Consulate-General.

This amounts to de facto recognition of the occupation of Albania by Italy.—Trans-Ocean.

JAPANESE REVEAL NEW ATTITUDE IN SHANGHAI

Shanghai, Yesterday.

THE NEWS THAT JAPAN has decided to abandon the "formula" in connection with the European situation has created tremendous interest.

The announcement is regarded as supporting the theory held in many quarters that Japan will remain neutral in the event of a European conflict, thus sparing Hong Kong from attack and the foreign areas in Shanghai from the possibility of Japanese military occupation.

JAPANESE NOT LEAVING

"THERE IS NO NECESSITY FOR OUR NATIONALS TO EVACUATE HONG KONG," REPLIED MR. T. ODA, JAPANESE CONSUL, YESTERDAY WHEN APPROACHED BY THE "SUNDAY HERALD."

The American Consul-General has, however, made all necessary arrangements to evacuate Americans immediately trouble breaks out.

The Consul told the "Sunday Herald" yesterday that American citizens will be taken directly to America or the Philippines.

He pointed out that all American subjects irrespective of race, will be given protection by the American authorities and conducted to American territory.

On the question of possible mediation the Chinese insist that there can be no settlement except on the basis of a complete Japanese withdrawal from China.

NO INSTRUCTIONS

The "Daily Telegraph" diplomatic correspondent mentions a report that instructions have been sent to Sir Robert Craigie (British Ambassador in Tokyo) to reopen the Tokyo conference.

No such instructions have been

THE SHARP DROP IN STERLING

Washington, Yesterday. Mr. Hanes, Acting Secretary of Treasury, states that the Treasury is not considering adjustment of the American dollar in view of the sharp drop in Sterling.

Mr. Hanes says that Britain has notified the United States of her intention to withdraw support for Sterling, and at the same time pointed out that the tri-partite currency agreement was still effective.

Mr. Hanes declared that the United States Treasury does not consider the withdrawal of British support for Sterling as competitive devaluation, but as a step necessitated by the recent heavy gold losses.

Meanwhile, in New York, bankers estimate that British gold holdings have been reduced to about £440,000,000, but the British financial measures are expected to end or at least reduce the gold drain.—Reuter.

London, Yesterday. The price of gold rose 4/6 to-day to 135/- an ounce. Sterling was quoted at \$4.40.—Reuter.

BLACKPOOL EXPLOSION

London, Yesterday. Blackpool Town Hall was considerably damaged by an explosion to-day.

Later bombs were found outside the Chief Constable's office and hidden near the promenade.

Meanwhile, contrary to earlier reports, no arrests have yet been made in connection with the L.R.A. explosion in Coventry.

Three men were taken to the police station for their own safety, in view of the crowd's suspicion.—Reuter.

Trans-Ocean adds that the town is crowded with trippers and holiday-makers from Lancashire and Yorkshire.

ORDER UNDER THE NEW REGULATIONS

The following order was gazetted yesterday:

Sir Geoffrey Alexander Stafford Northcote, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of Hong Kong and its Dependencies and Vice-Admiral of the same, by virtue and in exercise of the powers vested in me by regulation 6 (2) of the Colonial Defence Regulations, hereby order that no document, pictorial representation or photograph or other article whatever recording information shall be sent or conveyed from this Colony to any destination outside this Colony otherwise than by post, or conveyed into this Colony otherwise than by post.

JAPANESE RETREAT TO KASHING

Kinshwa, Yesterday. To prevent their rear being cut by Chinese guerrilla activities in the vicinity of Hangchow, a large number of Japanese troops in Fuyang have recently retreated to Kashung, according to military reports.

Fuyang and nearby points on the north Chekiang front are now guarded by Japanese skeleton garrisons.—Central News.

GASMASK FACTORY RESUMES WORK

The Safety Industrial Company, gasmask manufacturers, resumed work this week, with 350 women-workers.

The men who went on strike have been repatriated to Shanghai under police escort.

ENGAGEMENT

The engagement of Miss Frances McGill, well-known resident of the Colony, to Rev. Julius Andrew Kemp, D.D., of Canton, was announced by Mr. Charles Lewis at a dinner at Phillips House last night.

Miss McGill, who is secretary of Phillips House, was formerly matron of Diocesan Girl's School.

TENSE ATMOSPHERE IN PARIS

Paris, Yesterday. M. Daladier, has created a very deep impression, everybody being convinced that Britain and France are determined to face all consequences.

More families are evacuating the city, though evacuation of the capital has not been officially ordered.

Crowds in the streets look grim rather than nervous, as was the case last September.

The calling-up of reservists continues, and trains for the Maginot Line area are packed with troops.

Many residents from the frontier have arrived in Paris, having evacuated their homes on their own initiative.

Bus traffic in the capital is restricted, as about half the buses have been requisitioned by the Army. Taxis, which usually number about 14,000 have been reduced to about 6,000.—Trans-Ocean.

JAPANESE TROOPS MOVE ALONG MIRS BAY SHORES: ACTIVITY IN BIAS BAY

OCCUPATION BY THE Japanese of Shang-chung, terminus in Chinese territory of the Taipo-Sha-ning-chung Ferry Service, yesterday afternoon, completed the Japanese "blockade" of Kowloon.

Trustworthy reports received late last night by the "Sunday Herald" state that fighting broke out some miles north of Shumchun yesterday afternoon between guerillas and Japanese forces.

Advancing from Shatukok, Japanese infantry and cavalry entered Shang-chung at about 6 p.m.

No resistance was encountered, but several Japanese planes hovered over the little village apparently watching for Chinese troop and guerilla movements.

It is understood that the ferry service has now been suspended.

BIAS BAY ACTIVITY

Japanese warships, armed trawlers and motor-boats are still anchored in Bias Bay where considerable military activity was observed.

Japanese troops along the Canton-Kowloon Line, some miles north of Shumchun, were attacked yesterday by Chinese guerillas.

Details of the battle were not available last night, but it is believed that the Japanese suffered loss of troops and war materials as a result of the surprise attack.

ANOTHER TRANSPORT

At about 3.40 p.m., a large Japanese transport steamed into Tai Shan Bay and was immediately surrounded by some 20 Japanese motor-boats.

Whether any troops were landed could not be ascertained.

Approached last night, Mr. F. E. E. Booker, Superintendent of Police, New Territories, contradicted rumours that the Japanese have withdrawn inland from border.

The border, stated the Police official, was very quiet and calm, but the Japanese are still very much in evidence along the frontier.

No proposals, it is stated, have been advanced by either side.—Trans-Ocean.

NAZI PACT WITH RUSSIA

CHUNGKING, YESTERDAY. THE "HANKOK HERALD," ONLY ENGLISH-LANGUAGE JOURNAL IN CHUNGKING, TO-DAY DEVOTES TWO COLUMNS TO A COMMENTARY ON THE GERMAN-SOVIET PACT.

The newspaper repeats in substance what the Chinese press is saying—that Germany's action in leaving Japan in the lurch will have the effect of bringing the war in the Far East to a speedy end.

Since Britain has always carried out a policy in the Far East in accordance with her conscience, British policy will not be affected by the new situation.—Trans-Ocean.

RUSSO-JAP TALKS

MOSCOW, YESTERDAY. Consultations are still going on between the Japanese Ambassador, Mr. Togo, and the Soviet Deputy Foreign Commissar, M. Losovski.

Issues discussed are said to be the frontier question and North Saghalien.

No proposals, it is stated, have been advanced by either side.—Trans-Ocean.

MEMBERS OF MISSION RETURNING

LONDON, YESTERDAY. Members of the British military mission in Moscow are expected back in London early next week.

They were accompanied by the Acting Chief of the Soviet General Staff, General Smorodinoff, and the chief of protocol, M. Barkoff, to the Moscow central station, where they took the Red Arrow express for Leningrad, whence they will continue the voyage to London via Helsinki.—Trans-Ocean.

SOUTH AFRICAN PARLIAMENT

CAPETOWN, YESTERDAY. The South African Parliament is meeting on Sept. 2 in order to pass the necessary legislation prolonging the life of the Senate, which is ending on Sept. 6.

Arrangements for the Senate election are being continued but if the legislation is not passed, South Africa will be without a constituted Parliament after Sept. 6.—Reuter.

RICE PRICE DROPS IN SHANGHAI

CHUNGKING, YESTERDAY. The price of rice in Shanghai underwent a slight drop yesterday upon reports that large quantities of foreign rice were being imported.

Rice riots continued to take place at several places in the International Settlement.—Central News.



Picture showing the rush of small depositors at the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank.

DEVASTATING PLAGUE OF LOCUSTS FOLLOWS FLOOD

OVERWHELMING DISASTER MENACES TIENSIN

Peiping, Yesterday.
THE HORRORS OF WAR in North China are now likely to be followed by the horrors of famine, for the harvests which escaped from the floods are now threatened by a plague of locusts. Travellers arriving from the east report that locust swarms of unusual size are advancing from the flooded areas to Peiping, where they will probably arrive within a week, eating the countryside bare as they come.

SHANGHAI BRITONS ASKED TO ENROL

(From Our Own Correspondent)

Shanghai, Yesterday. Male Britons are urged to register for voluntary national service, according to official Consular announcements in the press to-day.

For weeks, registration forms have been sent to Britons confidentially, and to-day's announcement is a further public appeal.

Jewish refugees are over-running the British and French Consulates and are volunteering their services. Their offers have, as yet, not been accepted.—Our Own Correspondent.

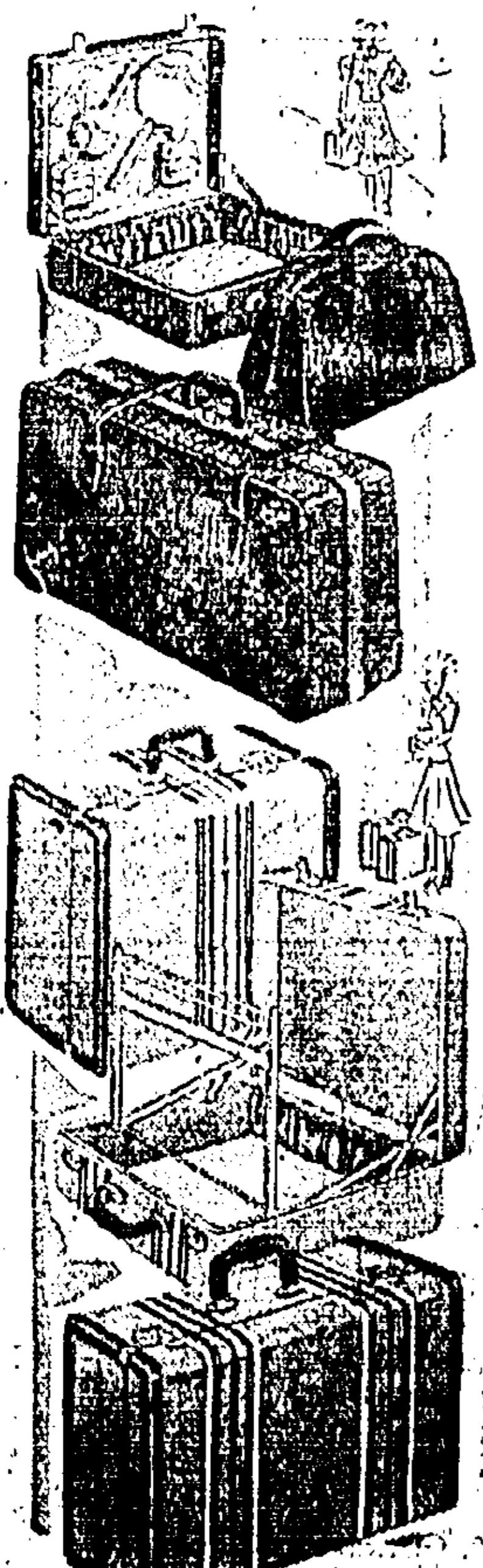
JAPANESE CONFER

Tokyo, Yesterday. War Minister Higuchi visited and had a conference with Prince Konoye this morning.

The War Minister outlined the attitude which the War Office has decided to adopt in connection with the German-Soviet Non-Aggression Pact.

It is learned that the War Minister requested the full support and co-operation of Prince Konoye in connection with the new policy of the Japanese War Office.—Our Own Correspondent.

TAKE THESE WITH YOU TO ANYWHERE



Regardless of whether you go east or west you'll find that these luggage items are ideal! Styled up to the minute, designed to be light in weight and built for maximum capacity.

WARDROBE CASES FITTED CASES ZIPPER BAGS AIRPLANE BAGS

IN GREAT VARIETY FOR YOUR SELECTION

Come in and look them over before you buy your new luggage!

SINCERE'S
THIRD FLOOR.



Sir Kingsley Wood, Secretary of State for Air, who flew in spite of his recent accident on August 18 visited Biggin Hill Aerodrome and inspected three squadrons. Sir Edward Campbell, his Parliamentary Private Secretary (who was also in the machine at the time of the accident) was also present with his arm still in a sling. Photo shows Sir Kingsley Wood and Sir Edward Campbell (arm in sling) watching Mr. Winston Churchill leaving a camouflaged hut.

HONG KONG'S INTEREST IN CAMP BEDS

The authorities are registering all camp-bed dealers in the Colony.

The police have been assigned to check the number of camp-beds available in the event of an emergency.

JAPANESE ORDERED HOME

Tokyo, Yesterday. All Japanese residing in or visiting Europe are to return to Japan.

The N.Y.K. liner "Yasukuni Maru," which was to leave Hamburg yesterday, has been ordered by the Japanese Government to remain in port and take on board all Japanese at present in Europe.

The Japanese delegation of athletes now in Vienna will also leave Germany.

Japanese in Europe include 1,032 in England, 364 in France, 471 in Germany, 75 in Italy and 18 in Poland.—Trans-Ocean.

INCOME TAX IN KENYA

London, Yesterday. The Kenya Supreme Court has given judgment for the Crown in the constitutional rights case in which the Commissioner for Income-Tax sued Lord Erroll for £243 in respect of the 1937 assessment.

It was contended on behalf of Lord Erroll that the income-tax ordinance was ultra vires of the Colonial Government's powers. The Court found that the ordinance was not repugnant to English law enacted with the object of providing for good government, and was within the powers delegated to the local Legislator.

Lord Erroll will appeal against the decision.—Our Own Correspondent.

FRANCE FEVERISHLY PREPARING FOR WORST

Berlin, Yesterday. "FRANCE IS FEVERISHLY PREPARING," according to a correspondent who left Paris by car on Thursday night and travelled to the German frontier by way of Chalons, St. Meneroud, Verdun, Metz, St. Avold and Saarbruecken.

In villages and towns, women are discussing the latest news, and reservists can be seen already armed and in uniform.

On the road between St. Meneroud and Verdun the correspondent was held up by a continuous stream of lorries and vans.

LONG COLUMNS From Verdun to Metz the road

was filled with long transport columns, while horses were being requisitioned from farms.

Families near the frontier are evacuating with their belongings.

In the region of the Maginot Line, the correspondent saw no troops at all, the impression being that preparations there were already completed.—Trans-Ocean.

It's
the
wool
that
counts

It was "he" who really started me Coolipting . . . He's tall, dark and handsome, my dream . . . and so awfully fit and all that . . . So when he started swearing by some smoken which were "wool-filtered for fitness" I took it as a good tip.

And now observe yearn truly—
it is a fiddle and (says he) "an
pretty as a picture" . . . Even our
family Doc. admits my "ump teen
per" don't count.

You needn't
cut down smoking
if you smoke
COOLTIPT

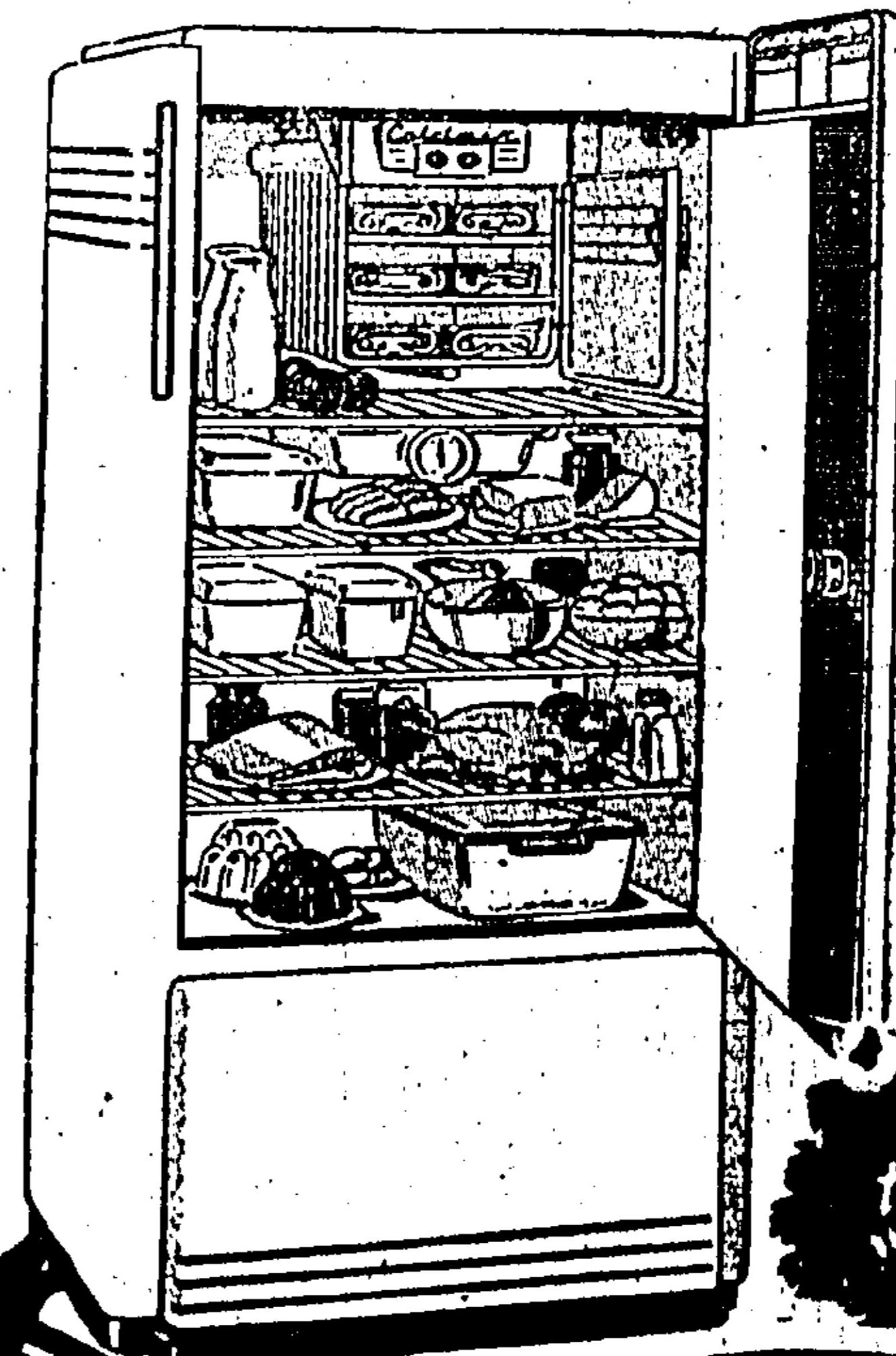
WOOL FILTERED FOR FITNESS

50 for 85 cts.

A Virginia cigarette by Abdulla
Solo Agents:—JOHN D. HUTCHISON & CO., King's Building.

Coldair

THE BRITISH ELECTRIC REFRIGERATOR THAT HAS
ALL THE ESSENTIALS for **SAFE FOOD PROTECTION**
plus new beauty of line and real kitchen convenience
AND ECONOMY



MADE IN ENGLAND BY THE

G.E.C.

the largest British Electrical Manufacturing Organization in the Empire

**5
YEARS
GUARANTEE**

FREE LOCAL
AFTER SALES SERVICE
ATTRACTIVE
PURCHASE TERMS
FROM 25.00 A WEEK

Coldair
the SILENT refrigerator
"all you'll hear is praise"

THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. OF CHINA LTD.

Representing THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. LTD. OF U.S.A. AND

QUEEN'S ROAD
HONG KONG
TEL. 8087

2AFB4

**THE HONG KONG
SUNDAY HERALD**

Registered Office — 3A
Wyndham Street, Hong Kong.

Telephones 20022, 20011
& 33998.

Cable Add: Mail, Hong Kong.

Subscription rates (local)

3 months H.K. \$1.40

6 months H.K. \$2.75

One Year H.K. \$5.50

Subscription rates
(Overseas)

3 months H.K. \$6.40

6 months H.K. \$10.75

One Year H.K. \$21.50

All subscriptions are strictly prepaid, and all cheques, postal and money orders should be made payable to The Newspaper Enterprise Limited.


NOTICE

The Public is hereby notified that a General Postal and Telegraph Censorship has been established and telegrams will only be accepted subject to the following restrictions:

- (1) The use of Code or Cipher is prohibited.
- (2) All telegrams must be in one of the following languages: English or French.
- (3) The surname of the sender must be included in the telegram and paid for.
- (4) Abbreviated addresses must not be used.

C. G. SOLLIS,
Censor,
Fire Brigade Building.
26.8.39

HALF PRICE

A Limited Supply Of
1939 Dollar Directories
Is Now Available At

**50
CENTS EACH**

FORMERLY \$1.00 EACH

Apply

The Newspaper Enterprise
Limited
3A, Wyndham St. Tel. 20022.

SUITER

- PHOTO-EXHIBITION
CHEMICAL ENLARGEMENTS
- ARTIST COMMERCIAL ART
- DEVELOPING & PRINTING COMMERCIAL PHOTOGRAPHY

Mezzanine Floor
LAZARUS
OPTICIANS
6, Pedder Street.

GARTNER PUBLIC AUCTION

PARTICULARS AND CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on MONDAY, the 28th day of AUGUST, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Wong Nei Chung in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 76 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 76 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

No. of Sale	Registry No.	Locality.	Boundary Measurements.		Contents in Square feet.	Annual Rental.	Upset Price
			N.	S.			
1	Lot No. 5548	Junction of Sung Woo Road & Tsim Sha Tsui Main St.	ft. ft. ft. ft.	ft. ft. ft. ft.	About 4,500	\$22	\$11,250
		As per sale plan					
2	Inland Lot No. 5579.	Sung Woo Road.	ft. ft. ft. ft.	ft. ft. ft. ft.	About 4,500	\$22	\$11,250
		As per sale plan					



NOW YOU, TOO, CAN OWN A PRESIDENT PIANO



AT A PRICE
\$50.00
DOWN

For full particulars Apply to

PETER MUSIC CO.

Tel. 31501. 30-32 Des Voeux Rd., C.

"THE SUNDAY HERALD" CLASSIFIEDS

ANSWER
TO YOUR
PROBLEMS!



**\$1.00 FOR
3 INSERTIONS**

Here's a busy market place where buyers obtain what they need, and sellers realise extra cash from the things for which they no longer have any use. Avail yourself of this opportunity to solve your buying and selling problems! For a nominal charge, you can contact thousands of people who are interested in what you have to say!

THE SUNDAY HERALD
TELEPHONES:
20011 & 20022

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

\$1.00 (PREPAID) FOR 3 INSERTIONS

Three insertions in one issue or one insertion for three issues.

50 CENTS FOR ONE INSERTION.

25 cents per insertion. 5 cents per word above 25. Names and addresses must accompany all advertisements, not necessarily for publication, but in order to facilitate the distribution of replies received to the advertisement. Names and addresses must be included in all advertisements dealing with money loans.

Advertisements will be accepted up to 9 o'clock on the Saturday night prior to publication.

PERSONAL

LADY in search dance partner overwhelmed by response. Impossible accept so many. Grateful all applicants.

LOST

E. F. have you lost something? If so communicate Box No. 318 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

FOR SALE

SECOND HAND portable Columbia Vivalton Gramophones for \$20.00. Perfect appearance and working order. Reply Box No. 311 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

EVACUATION! Nothing doing! Our "Singers" will hold fast even in case of Hong Kong Royal service. Guaranteed ten years. Only \$30. "Bluebell," 218 Nathan, F.E.M.C.A., Asia Life Bldg., 3rd Floor, 14, Queen's Road.

VEGETABLE shortage in the market. We recommend you to plant your own vegetables. Reliable and tested seeds always obtainable at Grace & Co., 10 Wyndham Street, Hong Kong.

BEST quality coloured pigskin. 39 inches. At \$1.70 per yard. Also white American poplin. 39 inches, for gentlemen's suiting at \$1.50 per yard. A. Pararam, Davio House, Top Floor, Room 64, Des Voeux Road, Central.

FURNITURE of modern house (Keween), including New World Gas Cooker, excellent condition. Advertiser also strongly recommends honest and reliable house cleaner. Please phone 57751.

PARROT—Talk well and only three years old. Owner leaving Colony. Sacrifice price of \$75.00. Apply Box No. 701 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

OLD SUITINGS—New but in stock for several years. Canvasser will call anywhere. Apply Box No. 702 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

TYPHOON MAPS—50 cents each. Apply The Newspaper Enterprise Limited, 3A, Wyndham Street, Hong Kong.

SET OF TENNYSON'S WORKS (leather binding, \$150.) nearest offer. Apply Box No. 703 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

WESTINGHOUSE RADIO—5 tubes, short and long-wave receptions. Excellent tune. AI. Condition for quick disposal, \$80.00 or nearest offer. Apply Box No. 711 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

HILLMAN MINX 10 h.p. Sliding Head Saloon, grey colour, 1938 model. Reg. No. 21, taxed 1940, price \$1,350.00. Apply Box No. 704 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

HILLMAN MINX 10 h.p. Sliding Head Saloon, just repainted Blue/Grey, excellent condition. 1937 model. Reg. No. 4816, taxed 1940, price \$2,050.00. Apply Box No. 701 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

D.S.A. MOTOR-CYCLE. Must be in good condition. State where can be seen for price. Apply Box No. 308 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

HILLMAN MINX 10 h.p. Sliding Head Saloon, just repainted Blue/Grey, excellent condition. 1937 model. Reg. No. 4816, taxed 1940, price \$2,050.00. Apply Box No. 701 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

IMMEDIATE SALE. Second hand Hillman Saloon, 1934. Cash down. Apply Box No. 301 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

STUDEBAKER 28 h.p. Sedan, Blue colour, 1934 model, No. 8294. Price \$1,000.00. Apply Box No. 704 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

PARADE—Britain's most popular monthly publication. 40 articles per month. H.K.\$6.25 per year. Sole Agent—The Newspaper Enterprise Limited, 3A, Wyndham Street, Hong Kong.

FEW SHOP-SOILED winter dresses offered at sacrifice prices. Dateless styles can be altered to current models. With merciful looks as good, as new. Mostly small sizes. Apply Box No. 707 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

SUPER-IKONTA CAMERA—F-2.5 Zeiss Tessar lens range and view finders. 120 film. 16 exposures. Complete with leather case with red liner and leather case. Absolutely new. \$150 or nearest offer. Apply Box No. 318 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

VIOLIN—Copy of Josef Guarnerius (Made in Germany). Complete with leather case and bow. \$180 or nearest offer. Apply Box No. 317 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

DOLLAR DIRECTORY—Limited supply of 1939 edition being sold at 50 cents each instead of \$1.00. Apply The Newspaper Enterprise Limited, 3A, Wyndham Street, Hong Kong.

AIR MAIL PAPER—Best in local market. With or without letter head. Apply The Newspaper Enterprise Limited, 3A, Wyndham Street, Hong Kong.

WANTED A lady typist (British) capable of taking charge of correspondence. Apply to Carroll Bros.

WARDROBE TRUNK, good condition, good make. Must be spacious, designed to accommodate ladies' evening dresses. Not cumbersome. Reply Box No. 322 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

HEAVY COAT, ladies' all fur or trimmed fur. Synthetic materials not wanted. Size 12 or 14. State lowest price to Box No. 321 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

NIKS—TEN. Saloon Blue, 1933 engine. Just being completely overhauled. No. 3971, taxed 1940. Priced \$850.00. Apply Box No. 709 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

1934 STUDEBAKER coupe, low mileage, perfect condition. Apply Box No. 312 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

MORRIS EIGHT 2-door sliding-head saloon, Blue, 1936 model, taxed 1940. Price \$1,150.00. Apply Box No. 700 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

MORRIS EIGHT 2-door sliding-head saloon, Blue, 1936 model, taxed 1940. Price \$1,150.00. Apply Box No. 700 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

BOOKBINDING—Expert work at low prices. Apply The Newspaper Enterprise Limited, 3A, Wyndham Street, Hong Kong.

FOR VISITING CARDS neatly and promptly printed—The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd. No. 3A Wyndham Street. Telephones 20011 and 20022.

HOTEL

Ice House Street

CENTRE OF TOWN
UNRIVALLED TABLE
MODERATE CHARGES

Telephone 26664
CECIL

**SPECIAL
MENU
TO-DAY!**

FAST SERVICE! REASONABLE PRICE!

ST. FRANCIS HOTEL

Queen's Road, Central.

MOTOR CARS, ETC.

1939 FIAT 2-door convertible sedan, very economical, beautiful appearance and condition. \$1750. Apply Box No. 314 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

ROYAL MOTOR CYCLE—2 cylinders. Two good tyres. Will operate perfectly if overhauled. Owner leaving Colony. Will sacrifice at any reasonable offer. Apply Box No. 712 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

QUICK TWO-SEATER. Second hand but in good condition, not more than 10,000 miles. State lowest price and state where can be seen. Apply Box No. 690 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

APARTMENTS WANTED

MODERN FLAT for three people. Hong Kong or Kowloon. Furnished. Year's lease. Rent must be reasonable. Send details Box No. 300 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

SMALL HOUSE Hong Kong or Kowloon. Furnished preferred. European occupation. State terms Box No. 301 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

FLAT IN KOWLOON Central District. Occupation on 1st September on year's lease. Furnished preferred. Apply Box No. 302 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

WANTED, self-contained apartment of two to three rooms, lower mid-lavels. Furnished or unfurnished, cool, modern, easy access town. Rent must be reasonable. Apply Box No. 704 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

TO LET

FOR IMMEDIATE OCCUPATION, one or two large furnished rooms with enclosed verandah. Available with full board or breakfast only. Terms reasonable. 6, Minden Avenue, Kowloon.

TUITION GIVEN

EXPERT Instructors for ladies and young girls in music, shorthand, typing, bookkeeping and English and French. Apply 28 Austin Head, Kowloon.

MISCELLANEOUS

READY 10 up-to-date magazines (\$1.40 monthly). Choose your favourites. Please apply THE HAPPY MAGAZINES SERVICE for list of magazines. 37 Lee Tung Street, Top Floor.

RUBBER STAMPS—Inexpensive and promptly executed. The Newspaper Enterprise Limited, 3A, Wyndham Street, Hong Kong.

THE READER'S LIBRARY carries a stock of up-to-date novels, detective stories and general books of current interest at King's Building, 3rd floor. Why not enquire?

Shrapnel from Japanese bombs makes its mark upon an instrument case at the Stout Memorial Hospital in Wuchow.

ONE SHOCK ENOUGH

JAPAN CAUTIOUS IN CHOICE OF FRIENDS

Shanghai, Yesterday.

A canvass of the opinions of various Japanese officers here indicates that for the time being they are adopting a "wait and see" policy. No drastic measures — such as a blockade — would appear to be contemplated either against the International Settlement here or against Hong Kong.

It is thought probable that in the event of war in Europe, the Japanese would attempt to come to some sort of an agreement with Britain, who in turn, would be expected to do something in the way of co-operating with the so-called "New Order" in Asia and to make some concessions regarding the International Settlement.

The latter, however, would probably be limited to such matters as the jurisdiction of the puppet courts and the problem of the extra-Settlement roads and, in view of the Settlement's status, would have to be in conjunction with other Powers.

NEW OUTLOOK

Although the possibility of patching up differences with Britain is not to be lightly disregarded, the Japanese army, for the time being, is acting cautiously in its choice of friends; in view of the shock caused by the news of the Soviet-German pact.

A similar attitude is being taken towards Soviet Russia, immediate action being postponed.

BOY SCOUT CAMP NEAR LION ROCK

"The Fourth Scout Law is the key to world peace," remarked Mr. F. H. Chan, District Commissioner of Boy Scouts for Kowloon and the New Territories, in a speech at the Hong Kong Boy Scouts' Combined Grand Camp — the first to be held in the Colony — which ended yesterday afternoon.

Some 300 scouts, from different troops in Victoria, Kowloon and the New Territories, participated and spent a total of 50 hours in the camp which was located on the slopes of hillsides between Beacon Hill and Lion Rock, near the Kowloon Tong Reservoir.

The camp opened on Friday afternoon when scouts representing different troops steadily poured into the camp-site. At about 3:30 p.m. all gathered around the flag-staffs and while the bugles were being sounded the Union Jack and the Chinese National Flag were slowly hoisted as the assembled scouts stood to rigid attention.

By nightfall the thickly wooded hills were transformed into a Boy Scout Town and members of all nationalities spent an enjoyable time around a huge fire, singing popular songs and playing musical instruments.

FEW OPPORTUNITIES

In his address to the Scouts, District Commissioner F. H. Chan said that if people would only practise the 4th Scout Law, which says that a scout is a friend to all and a brother to every other scout no matter to what social class the other belongs, there would be happiness and peace in the world.

Mr. Chan also pointed out that there had been very few opportunities in the past to allow scouts and adults to come in close contact with each other. The lack of congenial social gatherings, he continued, led indirectly to misunderstanding, prejudice and false sense of superiority.

Yesterday afternoon the Camp was thrown open to the public and many persons, including foreign ladies and gentlemen, visited the area.

Mrs. D. Booker and Mr. G. S. Wilby assisted in conducting the visitors through the Camp.

MR. MORRIS AND ST. JOHN AMBULANCE BRIGADE

MR. ALFRED MORRIS who tendered his resignation some time has withdrawn it at the request of the members and has resumed his post as Director of the Hong Kong Branch of the St. John's Ambulance Brigade and Association.

This was revealed at an emergency meeting held at the Association headquarters in Tai Hang Road on Friday evening.

It was also disclosed that many applications were received during the past week from European ladies who offered to work for the Association.

All members were carefully instructed to report immediately to the different police stations in the event of an emergency.

The following address was made by Mrs. Langley at the meeting:

"I must inform you that your Director, Mr. Morris, realising the situation now prevailing, and your enthusiastic loyalty towards him, and the St. John's works, has promised to remain as Director of Ambulance (loud applause). It is unthinkable that those who have worked together for so many years, should, during a crisis, be leaders, or under a stranger who had nothing common with them."

"Moy I now appeal to you, Brothers and sisters, for loyalty to the St. John Ambulance Brigade and Association and for the utmost co-operation to be given to Mr. Morris, during this time of emergency."

Recruits for districts such as Kowloon, Central and the Middle Levels are specially and urgently needed. Reference must also be made to Miss Lai Kin Hung, nurse at Nani-Tau, who set an example of the loyalty and gallantry of a St. John member.

Mr. Potter, in charge of the military units, also spoke, appealing for an immediate response to the call.

The following message has been cabled to St. John's Gate, Headquarters of St. John Ambulance Brigade and Association, London as follows:

"Please note that Director Morris remains director of Hong Kong St. John Organisation at our request."

INTERESTING JAPANESE ORDER

In a notification, appearing in the Chinese section of the "Hong Kong Nippo" yesterday, intending passengers to Canton are instructed that they must not board a boat plying directly between Hong Kong and Canton.

"Those who wish to return to Canton MUST NOT board a boat going directly from Hong Kong to Canton," reads the paragraph.

Another paragraph reads: "Those wishing to return to Canton MUST proceed via Macao . . ."

VIGILANTES FOR CITY Business Men Hold An Emergency Meeting MAINTENANCE OF ORDER DURING EMERGENCY

A City Self-Defence Corps is now being formed by the Hong Kong Chinese General Chamber of Commerce under the direction of the Hon. Sir Robert Kotewall, who was in conference with local Chinese leaders for the most part of Friday night and yesterday morning.

In view of the tense situation, Sir Robert called upon the Chamber of Commerce yesterday and presented proposals for the formation of the Corps. The Secretary for Chinese Affairs, the Hon. Mr. W. J. Carrie, and Sir Robert first had a conference concerning the organisation.

Object of forming the City Self-Defence Corps is to assist the Hong Kong Government to maintain peace and order in the streets in the event of an emergency, when it is thought looting might occur.

The Hong Kong Chinese General Chamber of Commerce called an emergency meeting yesterday when the whole scheme was discussed.

Seven prominent Chinese businessmen were selected as leaders, who will be in charge of different localities.

BUSINESS CO-OPERATION

Every business house has been requested to appoint one or two members of their staff, preferably those who have attended first-aid and A.R.P. classes, to join the Corps whose main duty will be to police the city.

The Government has been requested to grant permission for the members of the Corps to be supplied with arms.

TAIPo READY

VIGILANTES HAVE BEEN ORGANISED BY CHINESE BUSINESS-MEN IN TAIPo, NEW TERRITORY.

Each shop in Taipo Market has appointed one employee to join the organization.

The members will be formed into groups and take turns patrolling the streets.

They will not be armed.

The aim is to prevent robberies.

40 KILLED IN LAUNCH BOILER EXPLOSION

Macao, Yesterday.

Over 40 Chinese were killed and 31 gravely injured on Friday morning when a steam-launch boiler exploded while in its way from Shek-ki to Macao.

The boat, with three junks in tow, left Shek-ki at midnight and at about 5.30 a.m. on Friday, when the passengers were still asleep, the boiler suddenly exploded.

The launch sank immediately.

Those in the junks managed to rescue 31 injured passengers. A small boat was put ashore and the authorities informed. Another steamboat was sent out to bring the injured to Macao.

About 40 bodies have been recovered.

The injured have been admitted to hospitals here.—Our Own Correspondent.

HEALTH CERTIFICATE REQUIREMENTS

The regulations concerning certificates are still not clearly understood by many members of the public. Following are the requirements:

(i) Cholera certificates: Official certificates are required (i.e., certificates must be on the official form).

(ii) Smallpox certificates: Certificates issued by private medical practitioners are valid provided they are not more than one year old. They need not be countersigned by the Port Health Officer.

(iii) All other ports.

Where cholera inoculation and smallpox vaccination certificates are required, certificates issued by private medical practitioners are valid.

With a view, however, to eliminating inconvenience to the public, His Britannic Majesty's Government will, until further notice, and as an act of grace, permit the transmission of such telegrams and radio-telegrams in plain language, as foreign Governments or the public choose to send, provided that such telegrams are written in English or French, and on the understanding that they are accepted at the sender's risk and subject to censorship by the British Authorities; that is, that they may be stopped, delayed or otherwise dealt with in all respects at the discretion of those authorities and without notice to the senders; and that no claims in respect of them, whether for the reimbursement of the sum paid for transmission or otherwise, will be considered by His Majesty's Government in any circumstances whatever.

It is, moreover, essential that such telegrams and radio-telegrams should bear the sender's name at the end of the text, otherwise they are liable to be stopped until the name is notified by paid telegram.

Registered abbreviated addresses will not be accepted either as addresses or as the names of senders.

Full details of regulations issued under the Emergency Powers (Colonial Defence) Order in Council will be found in Page 24.

PETITION TO THE GOVERNOR

His Excellency the Governor, has been petitioned to use his good offices to bring about a settlement between the 1,400 dismissed employees and their former employers, the Chung Hwa Book Company.

The petition was sent in on Friday by the dismissed workers.

ARMY MAN'S DEATH

THE FUNERAL OF THE LATE SAPPER HARRY SIMS OF THE 2ND FORTRESS COMPANY, ROYAL ENGINEERS, TOOK PLACE AT THE COLONIAL CEMETERY YESTERDAY. REV. S. HINCHLiffe, OFFICIATED AT THE GRAVESIDE.

The deceased who had been in the service for three years and eight months, died at the age of 21, in the Bowen Road Hospital on Friday after a short illness.

The chief mourner was the deceased's school friend, L/Cpl. G. Spreadbury of the same Company.

Among those present were Lt. Cuthbertson, of the Royal Scots, Captain Wilkinson, Captain Gross and Lt. Otway of the Royal Engineers, the company of the 22nd F. Coy, R.E., and many others.

Floral tributes were from Major-General A. E. Grasett, L/Cpl. Spreadbury, Officers of the Royal Engineer, R.E.O.C.A., 2nd Bat. Royal Scots, all ranks, 30th F. Coy, R.E., and many others.

ART EXHIBITION

A Chinese Paintings Exhibition by Miss Chi Wei-foong, was thrown open at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. in Waterloo Road yesterday morning.

The exhibition will be open from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. for five days, concluding on Wednesday.

There are 40 different paintings on view.

COLONY'S CENSORS

His Excellency The Governor has made the following appointments under regulation 5 (1) of the Colonial Defence Regulations:

To be Censor: Clifford George Sollis.

To be Assistant Censors: James Ralston, Francis John de Rome, M.D.E., Edward Irvine Wynne-Jones, George Edgar Kyrrone Upadell, Thomas Richmond Rowell, Harold George Wallington, Charles Mycock, David Morgan Richards, George Walker Reeve.

RICE-SHOPS BESIEGED ALL DAY

There was another run on rice-shops and dried and preserved food dealers yesterday.

Shops were besieged from early morning.

Urgent orders for supplies for rice have been sent to French Indo-China to replenish local stores.

No panic has yet been experienced in the market and yesterday conditions were described by Mr. R. H. Todd, Chairman of the Urban Council, as "normal".

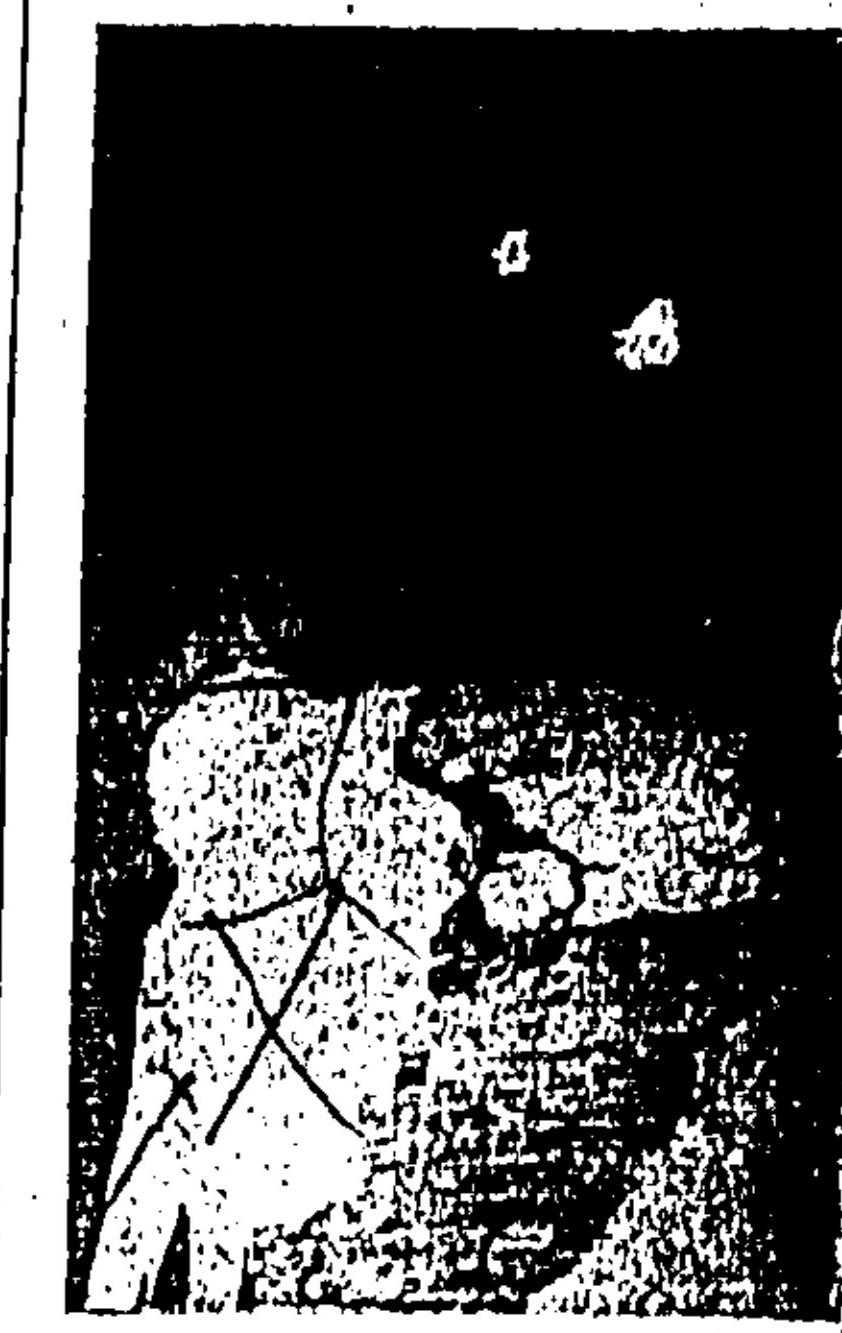
It is understood that all grocery dealers including, the four large department stores have been instructed to store a certain amount of canned and preserved goods and to replenish partly-exhausted supplies.

AIR RAID WARDENS EXAMINATION

The Air Raid Precautions Officer announces that the following have passed an Air Raid Warden's examination:—Chan Chiu, Lam Kwoon Wing, Lui Kam Ping, Leung Wing Mun, Chan Chau Wing, Cheung Kwan Yue, Wong Yiu Ho, Lee Kwong Yiu, Mok Man, Lam Kwing Yiu, Tom Lai Fong, Tsang Shui Yin, Mak Kit Man, Lau Chee Kin, Cheung Yuet Sim, Ling King Cho, Kwok Kim Yue, Ou Young, Fyk, Fung Shiu Tsang, Chan Tat Hon, Leung Fung, Ou Siu Po, Yeung Shing, Shek Sze Fan, Chan Kam, Lam Cheuk, Lam Kai, Leung Kam Shu, Sze Min Pun, Leung Lai Chan, Mok Cheung Kau, To Yip Kun, and Ou Yuk Yam.

T.U.C. TO MEET

London, Yesterday. The General Council of the T.U.C. yesterday confirmed arrangements for the meeting of the Trades Union Congress at Bridlington on September 4.—British Wireless.



SCHOOLS RE-OPENING DELAYED

Precautionary measures have been adopted by the Hong Kong Education Department.

Mr. C. G. Sollis, Director of Education, told the "Sunday Herald" yesterday that in view of the tense situation all Government schools have been instructed to postpone opening until September 11.

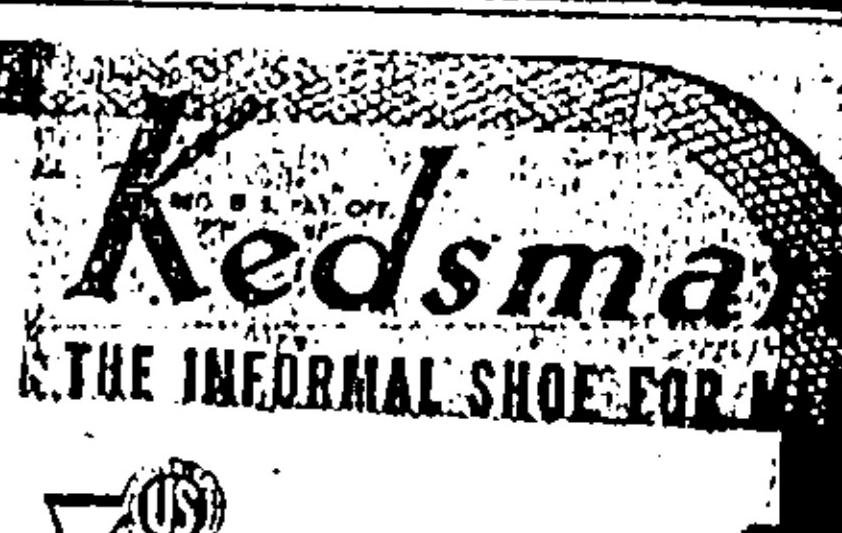
Many schools were scheduled to re-open at the beginning of next month.

All schools will, however, be entirely closed if the situation worsens.

The opening date of the new term at the University of Hong Kong has been fixed for September 11.

HUANG CHI DEAD

Kwailin, Yesterday. The death has occurred here of Mr. Huang Chi, member of the Kwangsi Provincial Government and Manager of the Kwangsi Provincial Bank, of heart failure.—Central News.



• SMART
• COMFORT

• DURABLE
• ECONOMICAL

Inspection Invited

China Emporium, Ltd.

2nd Floor

KNITTING WOOLS

VIYELLA • RAMADA • BEEHIVE • ANGOLA
RABBIT WOOL • SPANGLER LUSTRE WOOL

New shipment just arrived

CHINA EMPORIUM

PRIVATE FACES IN PUBLIC PLACES

Shooting The News

WHAT is the world's most exciting job? One thinks readily of airmen and explorers, detectives and deep-sea divers. Surely the most exciting of them all is that of the wireless cameraman. He must look for danger, court it intrepidly and, having found it, must force his way into the middle of it. The representative of an English newspaper, from the comfort and security of High Seas reports, in an authoritative tone, of the daily events in Russia. But generally the gatherers of news insist on being where the story is to be found, regardless of comfort or personal safety. This is obviously true of the cameraman. He must be right on the spot, whilst history is unfolding in front of his camera. Bullets may sing round his ears, death and disaster may take place all around him, but he stays there till he has got his picture. He needs to be an expert photographer, a student of international affairs, a diplomat in a very vital sense—particularly when two sides are involved in the story—and a man of high personal courage. It is, in fact, a profession to which many will aspire but few will attain. One of its best-known members is George Krainukov, who is now visiting Hong Kong.

* * *

AS a boy at school, photography had been his hobby and when he went to Shanghai he joined the advertising section of the British American Tobacco Company as a staff photographer. They were just branching out into the making of movie pictures and Krainukov became one of the first persons in the Far East to own and operate a movie-camera. It was, incidentally, a very different camera from the beautiful and delicate piece of mechanism, with three separate lenses, and an infinite capacity for adjustment, which he now uses. His work attracted the attention of the American explorer, "Ajax" Smith, and his company loaned him to Smith to take part in a hunting and scientific expedition through the jungles of Fukien province.

* * *

THERE were just two Europeans in the expedition, Smith and Krainukov, a number of Chinese hunters and bearers, and a cook. Smith had been interested by Caldwell's descriptions, a little earlier, of the blue tigers said to abound in Fukien. Tigers they found in plenty, though no blue ones, and monkeys, leopards, foxes, wild cats of several varieties. The province was in a very unsettled state and they were more in danger from disbanded troops and unpaid soldiers who had broken away from local war-lords and were menacing the countryside, than from the wild animals. Twice they were captured by bandits. The first time they had been living in a Chinese temple and had come out to take some pictures, leaving their arms and equipment, fortunately, in the temple. They were held for a ransom of several thousand dollars, but they managed to persuade the bandits that they were poor naturalists, and after a week of haggling let the captives go for \$200 Chinese dollars.

* * *

A week later they were captured again and taken to an old Chinese farm-house. Early in the morning they woke up to find the

bandits all asleep and walked out to safety through the unlocked door. After the first incident the cook deserted them, and George became cook as well as cameraman for the rest of the trip. This was not difficult, as they subsisted mainly on Chinese food, although George carried some chocolate to break the monotony of the diet. He had an anxious time when

homeless and starving. Working for Paramount, he flew over Hankow and the Yangtze basin, getting an exclusive graphic record of that tragic event. He poured into China, mostly from America. Colonel Lindbergh flew out, accompanied by his wife, and gave invaluable assistance which has never been forgotten, and Krainukov again got a first-class news-

story of the year. Then down to Hankow, where he remained throughout the campaign which ended in September, 1938, in the fall of that city.

I asked him whether, working amongst fire and flood, earthquake and war, he had ever felt really scared. He scratched his head. "There was one occasion," he said, "which now seems amusing, but it wasn't bit amusing at the time." It happened in the northern war in 1932. He had been following the war on the Chinese side, and he, with other camera-men and journalists had been given permission to cross over to the Japanese side. A place was appointed for them all to meet and use the same transport, but he arrived there to find they had stolen a march on him by leaving a little earlier. So he walked from Chinkiang to Shantung, 12 miles north, then three more miles across no man's land whilst a battle was in progress and bullets were singing all round him. It seemed impossible for him to escape being hit, and he was glad and surprised to reach the Japanese lines alive. Carrying a heavy load, he did the 15 miles in four hours, and established a local record for the last three miles.

* * *

ART CARNEIRO



Personalia

Mr. H. E. Arnhold arrived from Shanghai on Friday in the Empress of Japan.

* * *

Among those sailing in the Empress of Japan for Manila were Mrs. N. Stockton, Mrs. F. E. Gray, Mr. R. R. Roxburgh, Mr. and Mrs. Whyatt-Smith, and Mrs. J. Dowson.

Mrs. T. Pence sailed for Manila on Friday.

Mrs. Dodwell was among those sailing for Manila on Friday in the Empress of Japan.

* * *

Among those sailing on Friday for Manila were Mrs. J. D. Sherry and children, Mrs. D. M. Biggar, Miss G. D. Fuller, and Mrs. W. C. Clark.

Mrs. S. T. Williamson has returned from a trip to North China.

* * *

Mr. Robert E. Farrell has been appointed Honorary Vice-Consul for Spain in Hong Kong.

* * *

A son has been born in Kowloon Hospital to Mrs. Gill, wife of A. V. Gill, area Accountant of the local office of Imperial Airways.

* * *

According to word received from Shanghai, Mr. E. Vega, Chilean Charge d'Affaires and Consul-General for Chile in Shanghai, has been appointed Counsellor of the Chilean Legation in Japan. Upon the arrival of his successor as Consul-General in Shanghai next month, he will leave for Tokyo to take up his new duties.

* * *

Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Wild, Mrs. C. L. Shoppee, Miss Shoppee and Mrs. D. Bishop left on Friday for Manila.

* * *

Passengers for Shanghai in the Giulio Cesare on Friday night included Mr. Von Hassel, Mr. V. Drossel, Mr. H. Schroeder, Mr. and Mrs. O. Koppenhoefer, Miss Schulz, Mr. A. O. Naether, Mr. O. Heinsohn and many, Mr. G. Borst, and Mr. R. Dotzauer.

* * *

Mrs. W. R. Mansfield left on Friday in the Empress of Japan for Manila.

* * *

Mrs. Heyser, Mr. Hubel, and Mr. H. J. Kaerger sailed for Shanghai in the Giulio Cesare late on Friday night.

* * *

been here ever since and his particular brand of hot rhythm is now well-known, not only to the hotel habitues, but to Saturday listeners on the wireless. Last week he went off on a month's leave, and when he returns he is going to spend a season at the Peninsula.



(Illustration shows one type of car we use for hire)

FOR A HOLIDAY OR BUSINESS RIDE

PHONE 22188 OR 22711

PROMPT & RELIABLE SERVICE
AT MOST REASONABLE RATES

The FEI HANG MOTOR CAR CO.

OPERATING OVER 50 CARS OF THE LATEST MODELS
Head Garage: 28, Des Voeux Road, C.

LITTLE NOTES of Great Importance

by Estelle

Don't go away! Some of these things will come in handy. Just make yourself comfortable and read what we have to offer. Since girlish charms are the order of the day, have a dark frock with frilly white lingerie touches, be-ribboned and be-decked in a manner that fairly drips femininity. We know of such a frock at M188 NAYLOR'S, and we know, too, that the price is within the reach of very young budgets. Alright! You adore black. Then what's to stop you from having several neat black cottons, all relieved with just the right amount of white or other colours. And speaking of other colours, try sky blue and black striped combination, or a navy blue two-piece in georgette, with horizontally pleated jacket, and one single white rose sprouting from the left shoulder. This shop is ripe with early Autumn goods as well, and there are two saucy plaid shorts to do something for you. Incredibly soft wools are used to fashion short, and there is a grey wool ensemble, with sunburst pleats in the skirt, and synthetic fur jacket, that is destined for favouritism in your cold weather wardrobe.

Knit one, purl two... and do it with Buddleia, Frappe, Crepe wool, Curhaine, or any one of the other temple wool on sale in the Ladies' Salon of LANE & CRAWFORD'S. See them to think in terms of more sweaters this coming winter, and if there's a toddler in the home, he or she will be wanting as many brittles as your clever fingers are able to turn out. Mentioning the small fry is but the first step to remember in your home, knit one and try it on the most out-of-sight member of your household. You'll be knitting pink and blue blankets, till the cows come home! Knobly-Knit, and Camel Hair, Angora and Shetland, just a few of the many different brands you can choose from and for the woman who thinks in terms of cliff-proof but lightweight blouses for her winter suits, there is Anchor Tricotton a decorative and colourful product. Knitting needles supplied, and books which contain scores of clever suggestions.

The dictionary says, colic is a disease attended with severe pain... and since we are sure no mother would wish such suffering for her child, we rush in with the suggestion that WATSON'S BABY WATER be kept in the house. In fact, if there's a baby in the house, you can't afford to be without WATSON'S BABY WATER. Colic is very prevalent among tiny tots, especially during the warmer months. It is caused through grilling, indigestion, acidity, wind or flatulence... but WATSON'S BABY WATER will soon put matters right. It soothes the pain instantly. How can you tell when your babies have one way of letting you know their trouble? Well, babies have one way of letting you know their trouble, and we have never known it to fail yet. They give vent to their mind. WATSON'S BABY WATER is made by WATSON'S, and all other leading dispensaries in town.

RARE BARGAINS

are to be found among our assortment of embroidered table napkins. Ecru and white linen in sets of 6 or 12.

THE LINEN CHEST
210 Gloucester Bldg.
Tel. 20073.



HALF PRICE CLEARANCE

Commencing To-morrow



Price Tags Cut
In Half
Hats at Sacrifice

\$3.00 only

EXCELLA

188, Nathan Road,
Tel. 50011

1932 was a busy year and the one that established his reputation. Becoming staff cameraman to Universal Newsreel, he covered the fall of Mukden in 1931 and the campaign which followed in Manchuria, Jehol Province, and North China. Sometimes he lived with the Chinese troops, sometimes with the Japanese, camping with them, riding beside them lying side by side with them shooting the news, whilst they were shooting each other. Then he came south to the Shanghai war of 1932, where he got a startlingly realistic pictorial record of the bombing of Hongkew Park, when several highly-placed Japanese officials were seriously wounded.

* * *

THE American magazine "Time,"

in its issue of September 13th, 1937, published a photograph of him, taken by their own representative. Underneath it was the real but rather peculiar compliment, "George Kainukov's pictures were the most gruesome of them all." They ought to have been. There he was standing in the middle of the road, with bombs dropping around him, with walls and masonry collapsing all over the place, troops and populace milling through the streets. He stood there, photographing the bombing of the Cathay and Palace Hotels, and he stayed till he had got the most gruesome

THE symphony orchestra was an excellent training ground, and his teacher, who sat next to him and watched his progress sternly through his spectacles, was very upset to find him studying jazz in secret. But he was growing up and he wanted to earn and he looked round for a more remunerative job, finding it in an old hotel frequented by seamen and sailors of every nationality. There were plenty of girls and plenty of drink and by the time eleven o'clock had arrived, the party had generally got pretty tough. Free fights were common and the humorists regarded the orchestra of three as a legitimate target for the empty bottles. When the pianist had had his head split open, they were transferred to an old gallery, well above the tables and out of range of the missiles. They climbed up by means of a ladder, which was then hidden away until the hotel closed.

* * *

EVEN so, one expert bottle-thrower reached the gallery, and this time the pianist again became casualty. It was hot, uncomfor-

Nature's Handicaps

DEMOCRACY, which is the dictatorial equality of unequal, and the like. It is an elementary duty of Socialism, which offers to reward a Christian to do his best to make everyone according to his needs, his neighbour behave rather less not according to the value of his bodily than they are at present disabled services cannot go very far to respond to do. This principle will draw Nature's handicaps.

One man is born with a silver spoon in his mouth, another with a millstone round his neck. There are faces which are an open letter of recommendation and others which repel those who look at them. One man has the best reason for being happy—namely, that he is so; another has to struggle all his life with mental depression. One has a disposition so happily attuned that we might think that the devil has forgotten him; another is plagued with various temptations for which he cannot reasonably blame himself.

There are compensations, no doubt. George Borrow, the author of "Lavengro," says in a remarkable passage that the unhappy, who have a spur which will not let them rest,

is surely the worst of afflictions. By

far the greater part of our contacts with the external world come to us through sight. When people say, as

they do sometimes, that total deafness must be worse than blindness,

they forget that the deaf man for-

gets his infirmity when he is alone,

and that there are sadly few things

that the blind man can do in solitude.

Nevertheless, human courage and heroism never rise of the blind to

overcome their misfortune.

If I were asked to choose the finest piece of poetry, not only in English but in any language, I should name without hesitation the first fifty-six lines of the third book of Milton's "Paradise Lost," beginning "Hall, holy light." He does not ex-

tenuate his loss:

* * *

Of all natural handicaps, mental derangement is the worst. We sometimes talk of happiness as the greatest good; but which of us would like to change places with a cheerful lunatic who fancies that he is Alexander the Great?

But how many people are perfectly sane? How many have all their values right? Some are vults and make themselves ridiculous. Others are proud and rebuff those who wish to be friends with them. I have known men who have ruined their own happiness and poisoned the atmosphere round them by brooding savagely over the injustice which they fancy has been done to them—a sort of Ishmael complex, as if their hand was against everyone and everyone's hand against them.

There are also the merely stupid, a very large class. Do we always remember that weakness of the intelligence deserves as much pity as weakness of the body? A Prime Minister said that before appointing a bishop he would like to ask him one question: "Will you suffer fools gladly?" It is a searching question for us all.

When St. Paul tells us to bear one another's burdens, we should understand it as referring to moral bur-

den as well as money troubles and the like. It is an elementary duty of Socialism, which offers to reward a Christian to do his best to make everyone according to his needs, his neighbour behave rather less not according to the value of his bodily than they are at present disabled services cannot go very far to respond to do. This principle will draw Nature's handicaps.

Beethoven is said to have been too deaf to hear his own music. I believe great musicians can read a score with as much pleasure as we can read poetry in silence.

The story of Helen Keller is an amazing example of how even the double infirmity of blindness and deafness may be overcome by patience, courage, and intelligence. Such a combination of afflictions is fortunately very rare.

In old age we no longer think of bodily troubles as handicaps, for we are out of the running. "The years, as they pass," says Horace, who was not really an old man, "rob us of everything, one by one; they have torn from me merriment, love, dinners and games; they threaten to wring from me my poetry." Well, if we are wise we do not grumble; there will not be much more to give when our call comes.

* * *

If life is a race, who are the winners? That is not for us to say. Penn's "No Cross no Crown" is echoed by secular writers. The Germans have a proverb, "Without sorrow no one is ennobled," and Plato says, "Without pain it is impossible to get rid of sin." We may be sure that what we call handicaps are taken into account in adjudging the final award.

Those who to our eyes have been most successful have not been too well satisfied with their own performances. One could hardly find two more outwardly successful careers than those of Goethe and俾斯麦. Yet both of them have testified that they enjoyed very few happy days.

Shakespeare speaks of the day of his death as "that well-contented day." "Well, the game is over, and I am not sorry," were the last words of the Duke of Devonshire, the statesman.

As for some grossly successful men, we neither know nor care whether they were satisfied with themselves or not. "He gave them their desire, and sent leanness without infliction to their souls," says the Psalmist of such lives.

But one reflection clearly emerges. Since there are very many to whom life has not been kind, we ought not to make things worse for each other.

* * *

I have had the privilege of knowing one blind lady, Miss Madeline Horsfall, to whose book of essays I wrote a preface. It was her way to speak and write as if she saw; and she really seemed to see, with a fine discrimination and delicate humour.

Tennyson was very short-sighted. Did he really see all the natural objects which he describes so well? sometimes the short-sighted come to their own in old age. I remember seeing an old lady of 95 reading a printed newspaper without spectacles. I could not help congratulating her. She told me that she had been very short-sighted, but that her eyeballs were now just of the right shape.

It is never fair to take a sentence out of a speech made at the opening of a Garden fete; but I thought it strange that Mr. Anthony Eden should have said that there was danger in "wishes-thinking."

Does he object to people "thinking" or to their wishing?

Mr. Eden is a devoted friend of mine; he is a young man with a future; and when he is as old as I am he will realize that very few people think, and all of us to-day should wish.

Wishing is not worship, nevertheless it is a form of prayer, and it more than one or two could gather together to wish for what everyone is praying for, there would be less danger of war.

My youth there was a fashion which was practised by professionals and amateurs called "willing."

Some one would stare at you for a long time, and ask you to surrender your will and then they could make you do what they liked:—find pins under carpets, remove chin from one table to another—sleep, he down, or go into the garden when it rained.

I warned Sir Oswald Mosley— who once brought his lovely wife to the Wharf—that I would be a poor subject for him to practise upon, since I had no notion in what manner I could surrender my will and after some staring at each other he gave it up.

My belief in will-power is greater than almost anything—but not as it was practised in public halls, or at private parties.

Man's will was never intended to make you pick up pins, but to make you influence and govern your fellow-creatures to do what is good and right.

Thought-reading is of a different category from "willing," and can be very interesting. I had a curious experience of it once when I was staying at St. Moritz.

The owner of the hotel asked me if I and Count Mensdorff (our Austrian Ambassador—now living in Vienna) would receive guests one afternoon to collect money for a charity to help poor consumptives, who had come to Switzerland for cures.

We both accepted.

The hotel keeper said that we were to be entertained by a thought-reader.

Before the thought-reader arrived I said to a friend of mine: "I will put hair of my head round the bottom of my garter and announce to the company, when the man arrives, that I have fixed what we wish him to find." I told my companions that I had decided on what the man should first find.

No one in the room except my friend and I knew of our decision.

When the famous man was announced Count Mensdorff and I shook his hand, and without further introductions he said that there was nothing which he could not find. To the surprise of the company I told him he might begin, as we had fixed on what he was to do. We were all sitting round the room, but my friend had chosen to hide behind the sofa.

The thought-reader proceeded to walk past us and examine our faces. He never said a word.

When he came to me he stopped, and said: "What I have to find is something which you have hidden."

He touched my forehead and said: "Excuse me, mademoiselle, but I think that I shall find the hair which you have pulled off your head."

I felt stunned by his amazing guess, but did not flinch before his scrutiny.

When he passed in front of the sofa he said: "Come out, young man," and stooping down he examined his boots and his garters, and said: "The young lady whose head I touched, put a hair round a button on one of your garters, but it is no longer there."

This was the greatest demonstration of thought-reading which I ever saw.

Politics overshadow every other topic of conversation, but opinions are too violent and divided to make good conversation.

Thought-reading is of a different category from "willing," and can be very interesting. I had a curious experience of it once when I was staying at St. Moritz.

The owner of the hotel asked me if I and Count Mensdorff (our Austrian Ambassador—now living in Vienna) would receive guests one afternoon to collect money for a charity to help poor consumptives, who had come to Switzerland for cures.

We both accepted.

(Copyright).



Wakes with a smile—ALWAYS

Is this true of your child? If not, if your child fusses and frets—cries upon waking—try CASTORIA, the safe laxative. Made especially for children, CASTORIA acts gently, thoroughly, without irritation or griping. Relieves binding, restores regularity. Given baby that sense of well-being which brings the smile of contentment and health.

CASTORIA is the answer to child health in 5,000,000 homes. Keep a bottle in YOUR home.

CASTORIA
THE CHILDREN'S LAXATIVE



And not only for baby. For brother and sister too—up to 11 years old. All need it; will love its pleasant taste. And by using Castoria they are safe from the harsh effects of strong adult laxatives. Many doses in each bottle... Use as needed... It keeps

HOLLYWOOD'S FILMO USERS ON PARADE



Walt Disney with his
FILMO 141.



Louise Hovick with her
FILMO 70-DA



William Keighly with the
FILMO "SPORTSTER".



Ken Meynard with the
FILMO 70-DA



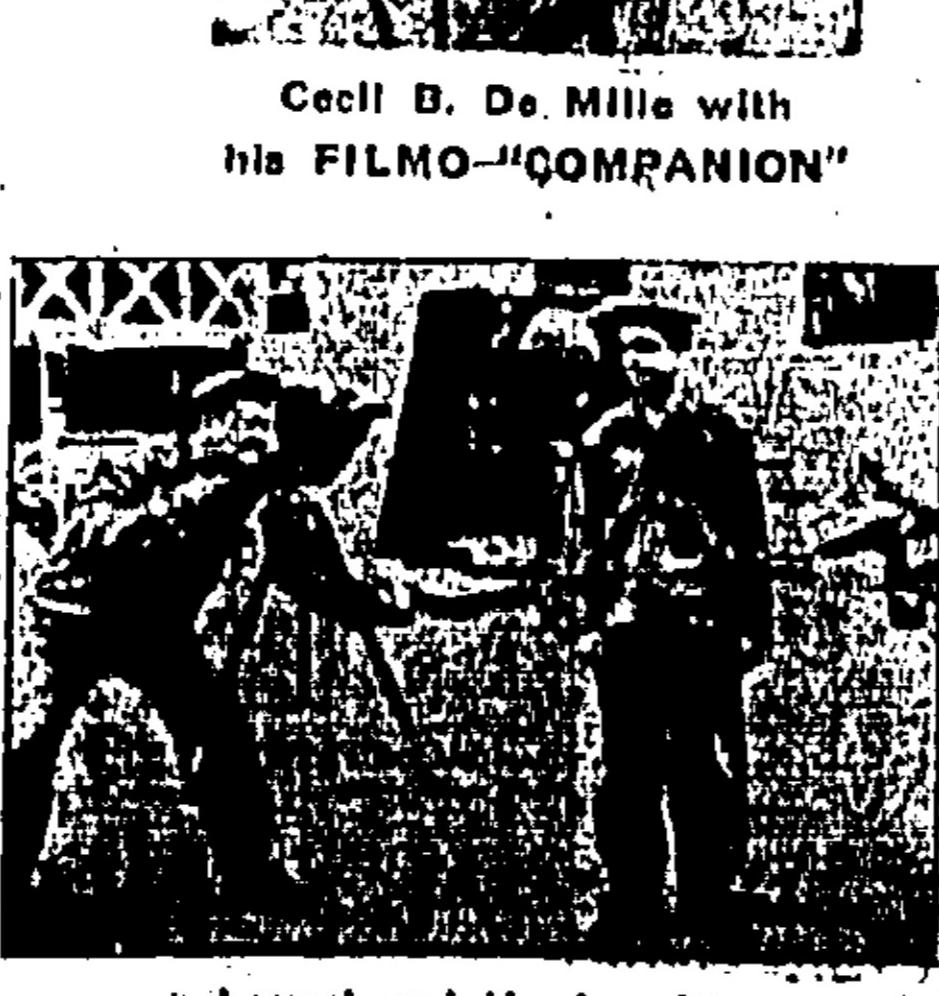
Mischa Auer uses a
FILMO "SPORTSTER".



Marlene Dietrich with
FILMO 70-DA



Joan Blondell and Dick Powell
with their FILMO 70-DA



Cecil B. De Mille with his
FILMO "COMPANION"

Laurel and Hardy with
FILMO 70-DA



Rudy Vallee using the
FILMO 141



Burns and Allen with a
FILMO SOUND PROJECTOR



Rita Hayworth using
FILMO 141



Clark Gable using
FILMO 70-DA



Darryl F. Zanuck with his
FILMO "SPORTSTER"

Shirley Temple with the
FILMO "COMPANION"

FILMO DEPOT

Marina House

Telephone 32153

Shirley Temple with the
FILMO "COMPANION"



Wallace Beery enjoys his
FILMO 70-DA

YEARS OF STOMACH AGONY ENDED

Are you a victim of what you believe to be inevitable stomach trouble? Mr. S. T. W. has strong sympathy for those who, like him, have struggled with the misery of long-drawn-out abdominal suffering. So delighted is he now at having found complete relief, that he writes this letter, hoping that it may cause some poor sufferers to know that, however long they suffered, and whatever age they are, there is still hope for them if MacLean Brand Stomach Powder."

He goes on to say, "For years I suffered untold agonies, and used to wonder if life was worth living, as I was afraid to eat. I was treated for Gastric Ulcer, Colitis and Indigestion. Seeing no relief, I gave up, and thought I would give MacLean Brand Stomach Powder a trial. I am now able to eat anything. People who know how I suffered for years are surprised when I tell them I am completely cured through taking MacLean Brand Stomach Powder. I am 67 years of age, and consider I am a living testimonial."

Get rid of your stomach trouble in the same quick and certain way. He says to ask for MACLEAN BRAND Stomach Powder, which is only genuine if the signature of ALICE C. MACLEAN appears on bottle and carton.

If you have any difficulty in obtaining it from your local chemist or store write to—Barker & Co., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong.

ZEPPELIN IN WAR OF NERVES

London, Yesterday. Cruising of the Graf Zeppelin in the North Sea is popularly supposed to be another gesture in the war of nerves.

Seen off the coast of Scotland the other day, it has now been reported as sighted near Scarborough.—Our Own Correspondent.

HUSBAND COST HER A FORTUNE

Hollywood, Yesterday.

Prince David Mdivani, last survivor of the famed "marrying Mdivani" brothers, was an expensive husband and a negligent father according to his former wife, ex-film star Mae Murray, in an affidavit filed in Hollywood.

Mae Murray said: "All I ask is that Prince David shall support our child (Koran, aged twelve) as I supported Prince David for many years during our married life."

She added that seven years of matrimony exhausted her fortune of £600,000.

Regarding the prince's ability to pay an allowance of £2,400 a year, for which she asked, Mae Murray pointed out that (1) he inherited large fortunes from his brothers; (2) he had been extremely fortunate in oil ventures; (3) he recently imported a £4,000 foreign car; and (4) he recently bought a costly string of polo ponies.

Motives Behind German Pressure Upon Hungary

COMPLETION OF ENCIRCLEMENT OF POLAND

London, Yesterday. Close observers of the political chessboard in Europe attach considerable importance to the visits of the Hungarian Ministers in Paris and London to the Quai D'Orsay and the British Foreign Office.

These visits are automatically connected with the reports of pressure exerted by Germany on Hungary and taken as confirmation, despite German and Hungarian denials. The inference is that Count Csaky, on visiting Signor Mussolini after leaving Obersalzburg and Herr Hitler, met with much the same response as greeted Schuschnigg's appeal eighteen months ago, and that Hungary has sounded out Britain and France to see what aid might be expected from these quarters in an emergency.

It is reliably reported that Count Csaky was invited to Germany when Admiral Horthy objected to a State Visit by Hitler to Hungary, the prelude to which would be an avalanche of 10,000 Gestapo agents to guarantee the Führer's safety in Hungary.

Admiral Horthy is reported to have pointed out that two defective were adequate to protect Admiral Horthy and should be sufficient for Herr Hitler as well.

Hitler raged when he heard Horthy's reply. Hence, the Hungarian Foreign Minister was asked to come to Fuschi Castle near

Salzburg to negotiate with Ribbentrop.

ONLY ONE WAY. Ribbentrop told Csaky that there was only one way to secure the Führer's forgiveness. Hungary, he said, should join at once the military alliance between Germany and Italy and allow German officers to reorganise the Army.

In Budapest Count Csaky's return has brought about something like a Cabinet crisis, for acceptance of the second part of Ribbentrop's demands would be tantamount to handing over to Germany of the only force which might resist a German invasion: the Hungarian Army, the senior officers of which are believed to be absolutely loyal to the Regent and who are on the whole anti-Nazi.

Why does Germany want to get a military foothold on Hungary? Many are asking this question. They point out that from all practical points of view Hungary is already a vassal of Germany.

SIMPLEST ANSWER The simplest answer is, of course, that Hitler wants another "conquest without war," to report to the Nazi Congress in Nuremberg. But this is not enough.

In the first place Germany wants all Hungary's food under German supervision as part of the Four-Year Plan.

In the second place she wants to cut off Hungary from Poland, since the Regent let it be known that on no account would Hungary join a combination of forces against Poland.

Thus, with a German occupation in Hungary, Poland would lose one of her friends and in addition would be completely surrounded in the south.

UKRAINA In Ukraine the German troops would comparatively easily cut off Poland from her military ally Rumania and might also stir up trouble among the Ukrainian minority in Poland.

Finally, the German troops would stand at the frontier of Rumania and threaten another country guaranteed by Britain.

There is still a chance that the energetic resistance of Admiral Horthy will save Hungary from the fate of Albania and Czechoslovakia. But Horthy is, unfortunately not a young man, though he is still strong.

Hitler's plan is to establish a large Central-European Protectorate which would include Bohemia, Moravia, Hungary, Ukraine and Transylvania—that is practically all the non-German territories which once belonged to the Austrian Crown.

He considers he is the rightful heir to this Crown and he is going ahead with this programme as long as there is no definite military resistance on his march to the Black Sea.—Our Own Correspondent.

SEAN RUSSELL EMERGES

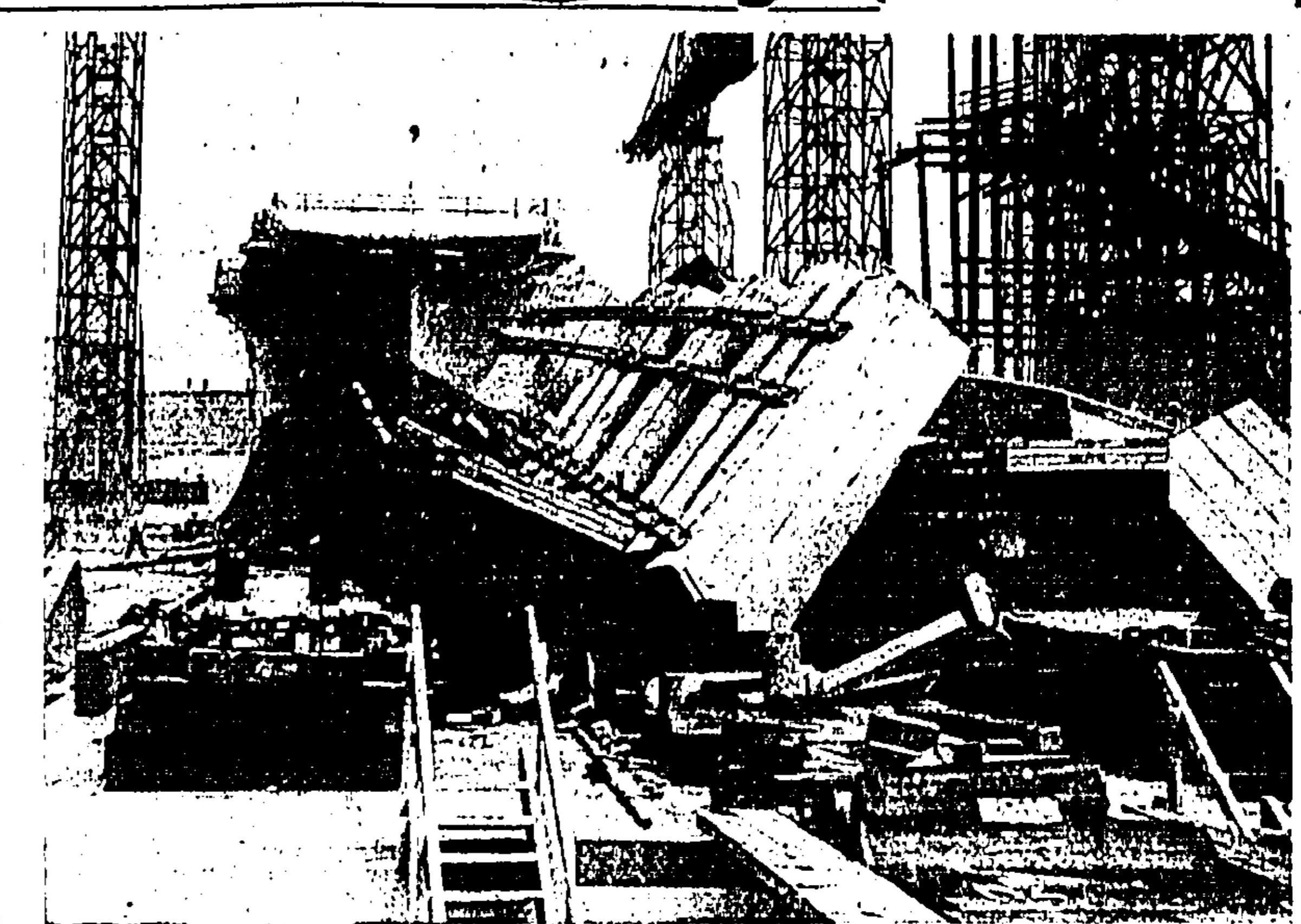
New York, Yesterday. Sean Russell, outlawed leader of the I.R.A. who was ordered last week to leave the United States, has turned up in Chicago after several weeks in hiding. In a speech he said:

"The bombings by our army will continue. No concession can be got from England except by the use of arms."

"There are between 500 and 1,000 at present engaged in England in the bombing campaign. The aim of it is to hamper the public services—lights, telephones, gas-mains."

"You can do a town a greater injury than that way. Our men try to put people to the maximum inconvenience without taking lives. The last thing we want to do is to take lives."

"As for de Valera and the Irish Parliament they're compromisers. They deal with the enemy. But our fight is not with them; it is



These pictures were taken as the new aircraft carrier H.M.S. Formidable broke away and launched herself half-an-hour before the launching ceremony was to have been held at Belfast. One woman was killed and several injured as huge baulks of timber were flung about like matchsticks when the vessel slid down to the water. Photo shows the Formidable taking the water showing trail of wreckage behind.



A striking general view showing smashed slipway and structure after the incident.

MOB RIOT AT FUNERAL OF GIRL IN UNITED STATES

New York, Yesterday. Thousands tried to crush into the church at the funeral of a murdered girl at Camden, New Jersey. They treated it like a film star's wedding.

Fists hammering on the church door made so much noise that clergymen conducting the last rites over the girl were forced to shout to make themselves heard.

The dead girl was eighteen-year-old Wanda Droweck, daughter of a minister. She was strangled by a mystery killer.

IN A WHITE ROBE Her father, the Rev. Walter Droweck, had put the girl's body on exhibition at an undertaker's hall. Her hair had been waved, her face rouged, and she was dressed in a white robe.

The minister and some of his family sat by the bier as 4,000 men, women and children jostled into the hall to see the body. Men took photographs. Little children were lifted up to see.

WANTED ANOTHER "SHOW" The father sold the exhibition to allow Wanda's friends to bid her a last farewell.

But at the funeral, when the church was packed by people seeking another morbid thrill, scores milled about the aisles, stood on seats and demanded:

"Aren't they showing the body again?" With mob still struggling to get in when the service was due to start, the clergymen ordered that the doors should be locked.

with the British. The bombings will certainly continue."

Sean Russell, who has been in the United States several months seeking financial help for his cause, said he would be leaving for Europe soon.

IF HE LANDS HERE Officers of Scotland Yard's Special Branch would certainly arrest Sean Russell as soon as he set foot in this country.—Our Own Correspondent.

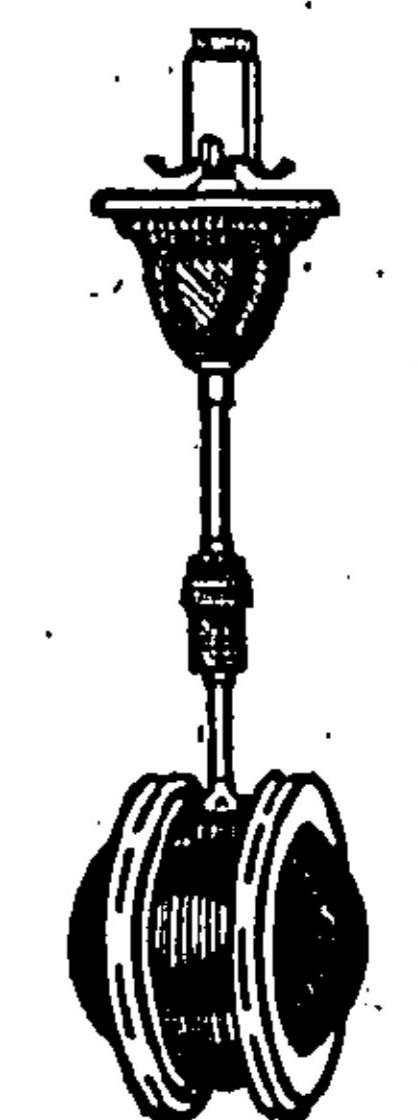
SHIP LAUNCHES HERSELF

London, Yesterday. One woman was killed and several injured as huge baulks of timber were flung about like matchsticks when the vessel slid down to the water.

ROLLODOR

The Rolling-Self-adjusting

SMOKING-STAND



Smoking stand of a new and distinctive type. Beautifully finished in chromium. Height 30 inches. A truly practical gift for every modern home.

THE WING ON CO., LTD.

Silverware Dept.

Here's an H.B.—Now Try!

The Hongkong Brewery & Distillery Ltd.



MY DEAR SIR---



YOU'D DO BETTER WITH A CAR!

SOCIAL AND BUSINESS SUCCESS MAY BE 50% DALE CARNEGIE, BUT THE OTHER 50% IS JUST PURE COMMON SENSE! THE MAN WHO DRIVES HIS OWN CAR IS ALWAYS POPULAR — ASK THE MAN WHO OWNS ONE.

**AND YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A \$6,000-A-YEAR
MAN TO BUY ONE OF THESE USED CARS**

1. HILLMAN 21 h.p. Sliding Head Saloon, Grey, 1935 model. No. 21	\$1,350.00	13. MORRIS 8 h.p. Saloon, 2-dr., Sliding Roof, 1936 model. No. 2898	\$1,400.00
2. HUMBER SNIPE 23.8 h.p. Saloon, Red, 1932 model. No. 201	800.00	14. MORRIS MINOR 8 h.p. Saloon, Green, 1934 model. No. 2980	850.00
3. AUSTIN 12 h.p. Saloon, Blue, 1932 model. No. 249	600.00	15. MORRIS 8 h.p. Saloon, 4-dr., Black, 1935 model. No. 3251	1,100.00
4. MORRIS MAJOR, 14 h.p. Saloon, Blue, 1932 model. No. 341	750.00	16. HILLMAN MINX 10 h.p. Saloon, Black, 1936 model. No. 3345	1,800.00
5. CHEVROLET 23.5 h.p. Sedan, Black, No. 860	450.00	17. HILLMAN MINX 10 h.p. Saloon, Black, 1934 model. No. 3412	1,400.00
6. MORRIS MAJOR 14 h.p. Tourer, Blue, 1932 model. No. 1086	750.00	18. MORRIS ISIS 18.9 h.p. Saloon, Red, 1932 model. No. 3714	800.00
7. MORRIS MAJOR 14 h.p. Tourer, Blue, 1932 model. No. 2069	700.00	19. MORRIS 10 h.p. Saloon, Blue, 1933 model. No. 3971	800.00
8. VAUXHALL 23.4 h.p. Saloon, Black, 1933 model. No. 1698	700.00	20. MORRIS MAJOR 14 h.p. Tourer, Blue, 1932 model. No. 4122	650.00
9. VAUXHALL CADET 14 h.p. Saloon, Black, 1932 model. No. 1715	650.00	21. MORRIS 8 h.p. Two-seater, Blue, 1935 model. No. 4458	1,200.00
10. MORRIS 25 h.p. Saloon de Luxe, Blue, 1934 model. No. 1873	800.00	22. STUDEBAKER 26 h.p. Sedan, Blue, 1934 model. No. 5294	1,000.00
11. AUSTIN 7 h.p. Saloon, Black, 1935 model. No. 2323	1,100.00	23. PLYMOUTH 23.5 h.p. Sedan, Black, 1933 model.	1,000.00
12. MORRIS 8 h.p. Saloon, 4-dr., Sliding Roof, 1935 model. No. 2934	1,300.00	24. MORRIS MAJOR 14 h.p. Saloon, Blue, 1933 model. No. 2751	850.00

MONTHLY INSTALMENTS ARRANGED UPON REQUEST

GET A KICK OUT OF LIFE—ACT NOW!

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

(USED CAR DEPARTMENT)

QUEEN'S BUILDING

TELEPHONE 32302

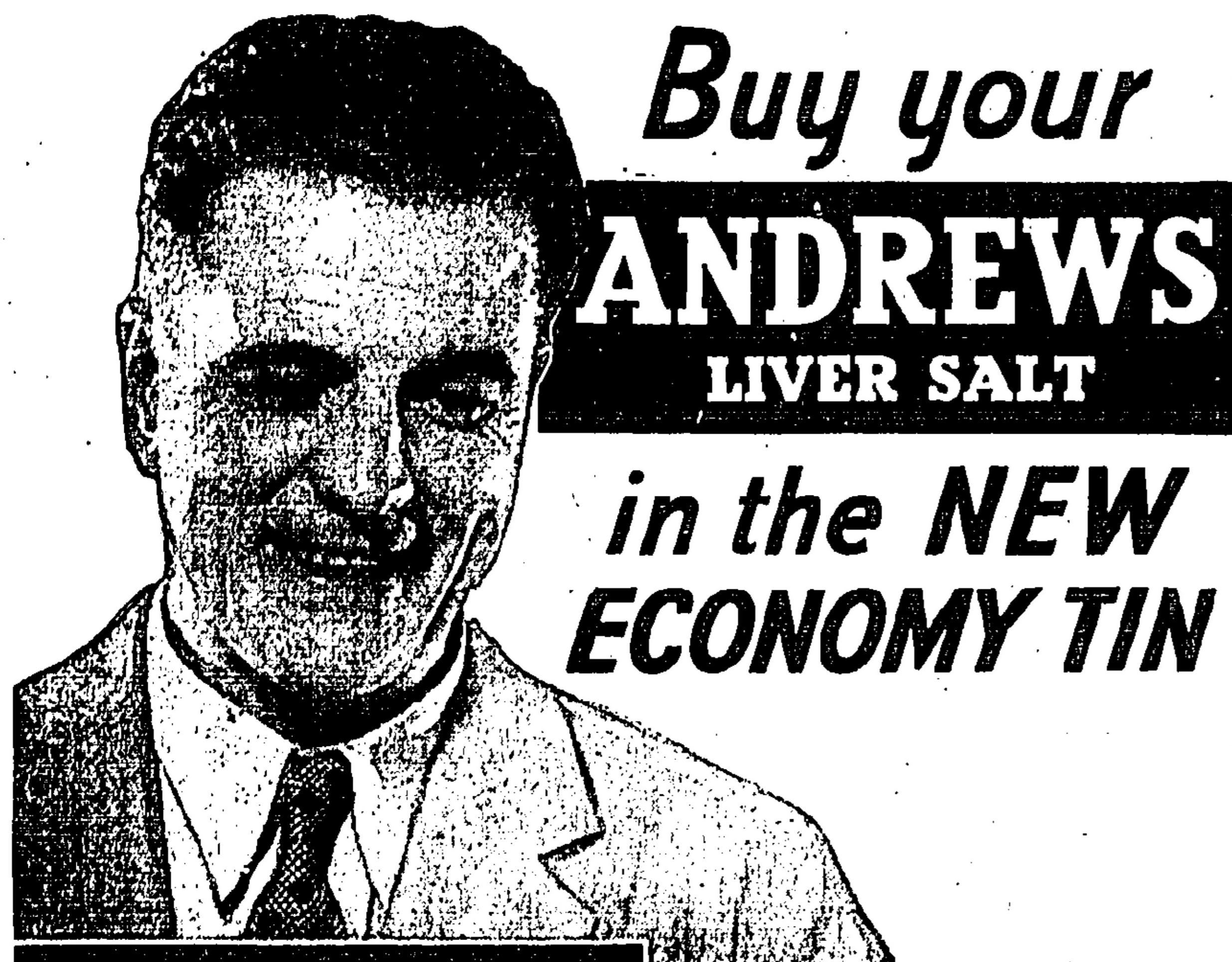
READ
The China Mail
IF IT'S IN THE "CHINA
MAIL" IT IS SO.

BAGGAGE TRANSFERS

Telephone
27761

to Engage our Service.

Efficient and Secure
CHINA PROVIDENT
LOAN & MORTGAGE
CO., LTD.



Buy your
ANDREWS
LIVER SALT
*in the NEW
ECONOMY TIN*

ANDREWS now offer you their world famous Liver Salt in tins.

These New Economy Tins contain as much as the bottles, but will cost you less, because they are cheaper to make, pack and transport.

Whenever you are feeling "over-tired" and listless, you must realise that your digestive organs are often the cause of the trouble—they need stimulating. Harsh irritant purgatives will only aggravate the trouble, the only way to restore them to their lost vitality is to start taking Andrews Liver Salt, that's the safe way. This gentle tonic laxative has a natural stimulating effect upon the digestive tract and will help you back to radiant health through Inner Cleanliness!



The Doctor says

Start well—take one or two teaspoonsfuls of Andrews every morning for a week—to keep well, take Andrews regularly. It is a pure mineral and fruit product.

Andrews has a slow continuous effervescence quite different from that of other salines. This slow effervescence releases carbon-dioxide which has a markedly soothing effect on the linings of stomach and bowel.

To get the best results from Andrews Liver Salt, put one or two teaspoonsfuls into a glass of water and stir—drink while effervescing.

Andrews is untouched by hand during manufacture, and is sold by all Chemists and Stores.

You need Andrews if you suffer from

HEADACHES BILIOUSNESS CONSTIPATION FLATULENCE GIDDINESS NERVOUS DYSPEPSIA HEARTBURN LASSITUDE SLUGGISHNESS LOSS OF APPETITE

Andrews has the largest sale of any effervescent salt in the world.

LARGE TIN
(8oz.) \$1.20

(Contains as much as a large bottle)

HANDY TIN
(4oz.) 65¢

C D (BOTTLE)
PRICES

8oz. \$2.00 4oz. \$1.45

FOR INNER
CLEANLINESS

Sole Agents:—BANKER & CO., LTD., P. O. Box 755, Hong Kong.

It Is Wrong To Judge A People By Its Past Alone. What Kind Of Judgment Would Have Been Pronounced On The French Ten Years Before the French Revolution?

A Word For The Other Germany

THE German mentality has become a favourite topic with politicians. Most of the participants in the conversation regard the Germans as incorrigible. If the Hitler regime is the cause of a war, and Germany is defeated, as is probable, no mercy must be shown. And the legend of the two Germanies is no longer a snare for the credulous.

German poetry, German philosophy, German music still belong. It is true, in part to the loftiest achievements of the human mind. But they have nothing to do with the German people. The Germans are all greedy for power, double-tongued or politically immature. And the rest of the world must reckon with these facts and make them powerless to do any further harm.

This argument is based not only on the misdeeds of national socialist tyranny and on the passive submission of the German people to the Hitlerian yoke. Even Stresemann is now regarded as a mere forerunner of Adolf Hitler, whose main aspiration was to carry on the traditions of Bismarck. But these instances of our own times are now considered insufficient. People go back in history to prove that the Germans have never been attached to freedom and justice. They have never had a revolution and have always felt happiest when they have to do what they are told.

HISTORY MANUALS

Similar arguments were adduced in the old German history manuals from which the school-children derived their notions of the past and their impressions of other nations.

There were hereditary enemies with a nightblack record and other nations which were more leniently judged. Foremost among the good stood naturally the German nation. There is something in it when many say that Adolf Hitler has a solid pedestal for his Germanic racial idolatry in the edifice built by the educational institutions of the former Kaiserreich in which the Weimar Republic did not see fit to make many changes. Those of the Germans who have passed many years of their lives fighting the methods of historical deformation current in their home country may now legitimately protest against similar unreliable standards being applied to the German people. Black and white painting can never give a true picture of history. The German people is not better, but certainly not worse than other European peoples. It is, however, subject to exactly the same laws of development. There can be no doubt on one point: the historical evolution of Germany, which cannot be gone into in detail here, has prevented the German people from attaining the political maturity which is a characteristic of the British and French nations.

There is a fraction of the South German population where traces are still to be found of the liberal conceptions of those Germanic races from which it has sprung. This is clear from the manner of its opposition to the Hitler regime. The same is true as far as the peasants of Friesland are concerned. If one looks to history for evidence of the German mentality, the medieval peasants' wars afford striking testimony. And then, a certain importance must be attached to the spiritual revolution brought about by the Reformation in Germany. It is true that it was politically influenced by the feudal princes to stabilise their own power against the central authority of the Empire. But in this connection, it is necessary to recall the unfortunate dislocation of the central authority and its identification with the Spanish interests as a factor which tended to hamper the normal development of the country. Still, a great part of the revolutionary literature of the German enlightenment period and, finally, Germany's classical literature which culminated in Goethe draw their being from the spiritual revolution of the Reformation.

BISMARCK GIFT

On the other hand, it is perfectly true that the German people has known no

revolution in modern history. General, equal, secret and direct suffrage in Germany was a gift from Bismarck. The upheaval after the war was no fight for freedom, but merely a situation resulting from the disappearance of the former authority. And the German socialists regarded the task of repatriating and finding employment for the great host of the demobilised as so enormous that they forgot to create the basic guarantees of a political freedom which had then become possible. This sin of omission can be explained in many ways. But one of the main reasons was that a people had been suddenly called upon to

REPETITION OF EARLY MISTAKES

I consider this very point as the most important of all. For I fear that a current of opinion is now being formed that may possibly prepare a repetition of the earlier mistakes.

But it is wrong to judge a people by its past alone. What kind of judgment would have been pronounced with regard to the French people and its revolutionary propensities ten years before the great French Revolution? Political maturity is often the result of special events. And the Hitler regime is that great event that is awakening witness not only to a new spirit, but, above all to a new democratic conception, namely that each must do his bit to bring about a change.

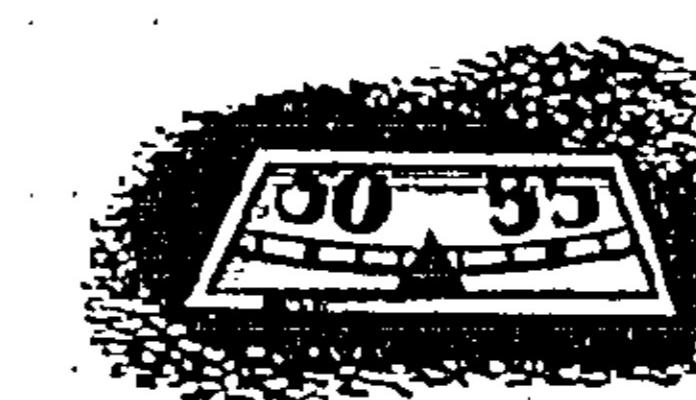
In these circumstances, it is essential that the great democratic nations should not allow themselves to be prejudiced against the German people by arguments derived from the past and thus hamper the development of a new conception in Germany. On the contrary they should foster this evolution as a preliminary to European collaboration with the free German people of the future.

There was nothing more characteristic in the earlier days than the attitude of the Germans, when French speakers made their pathetic appeal to European collaboration with the words "Justice" and the "Liberty". It was easy to see that the Germans had no idea of the meaning of the words. They have now learnt it through the Hitler regime. They have taken a long time even in part strictly forbidden.

STANDING



STARTING



RUNNING



new SHELL MOTOR OIL
Stays on the job!

Distributors:

THE ASIATIC PETROLEUM CO. (S.C.) LTD.
SHELL HOUSE HONG KONG

JAPANESE AIR TERROR OVER WUCHOW

These pictures reveal the havoc created in Wuchow during the recent raid when hundreds were killed and wounded, and the Stout Memorial Hospital received three direct hits. The school connected with the hospital was destroyed. Mr. Rex

Ray, the "Sunday Herald's" correspondent had an extremely narrow escape, being in a boat on

the river which among scores of others was bombed and set on fire. Although all around him

many were killed and maimed, Mr. Ray escaped without a scratch, after a long swim in the water.



YOUR BUSINESS
APPEARANCE IS
SO IMPORTANT!

To many people, your grooming maintains your business prestige. We know it's hard to always look well dressed on these hot summer days but we can help you! Our special

ZORIC

Odourless — Air Condition — Drycleaning method actually refresh your clothes and thereby keep you cool.

Try our cool cleaning to-day!

COMPLETE FAMILY — HOUSEHOLD SERVICES



THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office and Works Tel. 57032.
Hong Kong Depot Tel. 21279 Gloucester Bldg, 2nd Fl. Tel. 25938
22A, Queen's Rd., C.
Peak Depot Tel. 29362 Kowloon Depot Tel. 58545
Upper Peak Tram Station, 27, Nathan Road.
Hotel visitors are accommodated at all leading Hotels.

EXAMINE THE BRISTLES OF YOUR TOOTH BRUSH

Are they so closely spaced that the brushing surface is dense and unbroken? Then they cannot clean your teeth properly. The bristles of the Prophy-lac-tic Perma-Grip Tooth Brush are scientifically spaced to insure maximum cleaning efficiency. They are sufficiently flexible, too, so that they reach and clean every tiny crevice in and around all the teeth. No other brush cleans as thoroughly. Prophy-lac-tic Perma-Grip Tooth Brushes are the only tooth brushes with bristles permanently sealed in by the new Perma-Grip process. Insist upon Prophy-lac-tic Perma-Grip. Look for the hyphenated name.

ALWAYS SOLD IN THE YELLOW BOX

Prophy-lac-tic
MADE PERMA-GRIPE

ALSO YOUTH'S AND CHILD'S SIZES



(Above) A general view of the burning city immediately after the raid. On left, top. The American girls' school at Wuchow, completely destroyed.



An immense area completely devastated by high explosive and incendiary bombs.



A grim picture showing a corner of the girls' school at Wuchow: American property and plainly marked with the Stars and Stripes.



Here are some of the 6,000 rendered homeless by this one raid, lined up at the Stout Memorial Hospital for relief.



A few of the casualties. The exact total is not known. But some hundreds were killed and wounded.

THE NEW LIGHT BREW
EWO PILSNER
IDEAL FOR SUMMER

WHITE ANT DAMAGE IS COSTLY

Reduce Repairs & Eliminate worry—
consult

THOMAS COWAN & CO. JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.
Queen's Building, Agents in:
Phone 80722 Hongkong-Canton-Swallow-Foochow
Phone 30311 Inspection & Estimates Free.

SOUR STOMACH?

Try the New Modern Method for Quick Relief — Use Alka-Seltzer

Are you sometimes bothered by a sour and acid stomach, gas, heartburn, and other discomforts caused by over-indulgence in food and drink? When such ailments are associated with an excess acid condition, that's the time to take Alka-Seltzer.

Swiftly and efficiently this new modern remedy does two fundamental things. Alka-Seltzer quickly relieves pain by its analgesic agent (sodium acetyl salicylate). At the same time its alkalinizing agents counteract the excess acid. Thus, you receive the benefit of this two-way relief. Alka-Seltzer successfully combines these two important agents which doctors for years have prescribed separately.

Millions of men and women now use Alka-Seltzer. It is effective for headaches, colds, and other common occurring ills associated with an excess acid

condition. Get Alka-Seltzer today—keep it on hand always, at home and at work. Use Alka-Seltzer the next time you have an upset stomach or some similar common ailment. Not a laxative, Alka-Seltzer is totally different from anything else you have known.

Miles Laboratories, Inc.
Elkhart, Indiana, U.S.A.

DOUBLE ACTING RELIEF
Drop one or two tablets in a glass of water. Watch it fizz and dissolve into a sparkling, effervescent solution. Note the instant relief. It gives you quick relief from common ailments associated with an excess acid condition. Sold by all chemists.

Be Wise—Alkaline

UGLY SKIN BLEMISHES SPOIL GOOD TIMES

GET RIGHT AT A COMMON CAUSE OF THIS TROUBLE

BLOTCHES and pimples frequently appear because your digestive system is not working properly.

Fleischmann's Yeast helps clear up unsightly pimples due to poor digestion in a natural



FLEISCHMANN'S new HIGH-VITAMIN YEAST

All the average person needs (in addition to his meals) of A, B and D, and a rich supply of the vitality vitamin G.

2 cakes a day give you...
Vitamin A—6200 Units
Vitamin B—300 Units
Vitamin D—800 Units
Vitamin G—100-120 Units

FREE Send for free booklet "What Can I Do About These Ugly Pimples?"
Fill in coupon and send to address above:
Name _____
Address _____
City and Country _____
The Dairy Farm, Ice & Cold Storage Co., Ltd.
Dept. 11383
Wyndham Street & Lower Albert Road, Hong Kong

CHRONIC RHEUMATISM COMPLETELY & FINALLY ENDED!

The anguish of Rheumatic ills has been banished for ever. Sufferers who in agony permanently ended. Swellings have been reduced. Locked joints have been freed. And from all over the country come tributes of praise for the cure which has accomplished this thorough rooting of Rheumatic and Arthritic afflictions.

Chronic Rheumatism, Rheumatoid Arthritis, Gout, Lumbago, Sciatica, Neuritis, "Curicones", and similar ills—all these have been completely and finally conquered by "Curicones".

Even sufferers who had resigned themselves to a life of pain have taken "Curicones" and found ease and peace at last.

CHRONIC RHEUMATISM, GOUT, LUMBAGO, SCIATICA, NEURITIS, SWOLLEN JOINTS & KINDRED ILLS ALL CURED!

6,050 DOCTORS HAVE REQUESTED TO BE SUPPLIED WITH "CURICONES"

(Figures certified by Chartered Accountants)

A London doctor whose letter, like others, may of course be seen, writes of "Curicones"—"I recommended their use to Mrs. [redacted] who suffered for years. She is now entirely relieved—all swelling and pain entirely gone."

But even more significant than those letters—and the hundreds like them—is the rapid growth in the number of doctors who are investigating the "Curicones" cure. Just look at these figures:

In 1931 over 300. Doctors requested to be supplied with "Curicones".

In 1932 over 1600. Supplied with "Curicones".

In 1934 over 3000. Figures certified by Char-

tered Accountants

Those figures demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

These results demonstrate, as nothing else can,

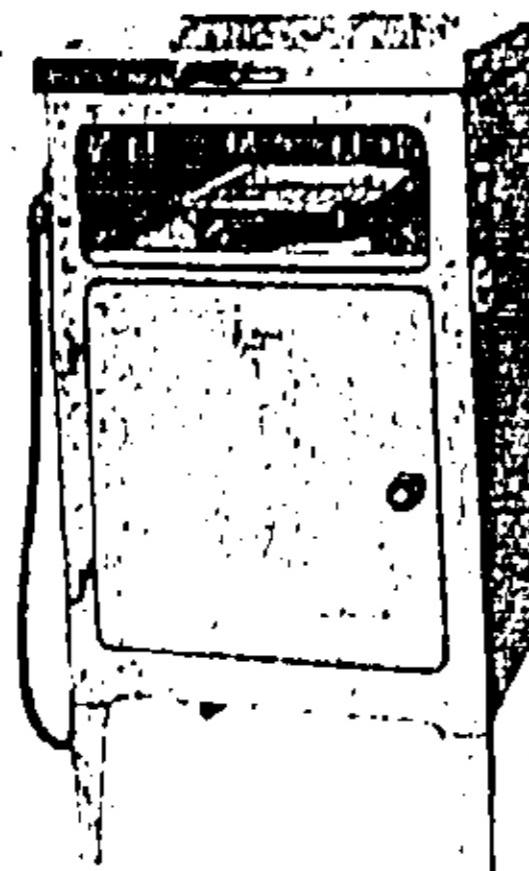
<p

The Amazing New
NEW WORLD
GAS COOKERS
with exclusive "REGULO" Control.

- Super-speed boiling burners and grill.
- Self-lighting hotplate burners with patent non-lighting-back feature.
- Single oven burner at back, but lighted at front.
- Hinged cover-top with folding plate shelf.
- "Regulo" oven-heat control.

INVITATION

See the SPECIAL DISPLAY at the Showrooms to-day, the first consignment has only just arrived.

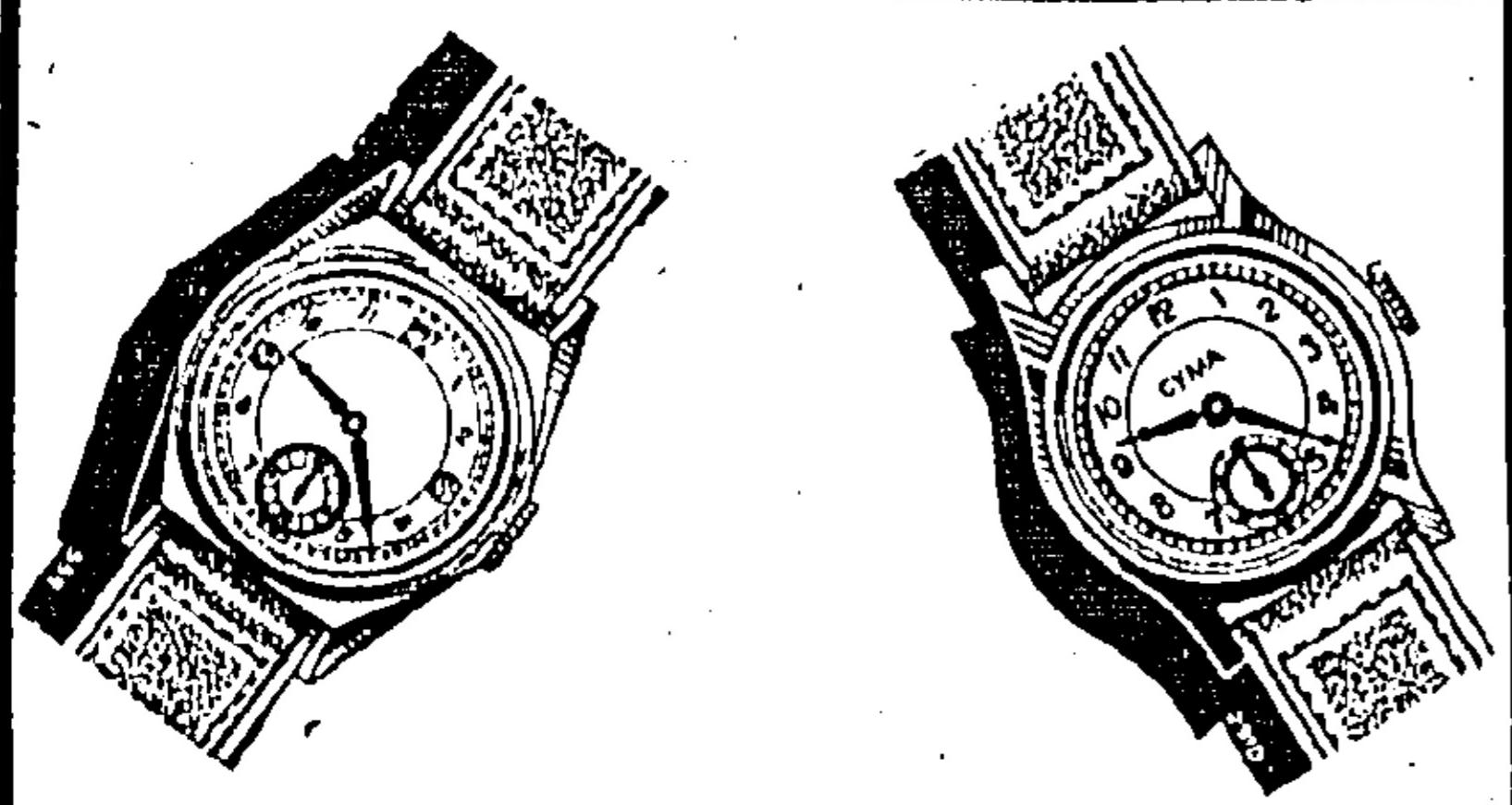


THE HONG KONG & CHINA GAS CO., LTD.
CENTRAL SHOWROOM: GLOUCESTER BUILDING Phone 24704.
KOWLOON SHOWROOM: 246 NATHAN ROAD Phone 67341.

SALE OF
PIANO-ACCORDEONS
(HOHNER)

8-12-24-80 AND 120 BASSES
PRICES FROM \$64.00
LESS 20% Discount for Cash

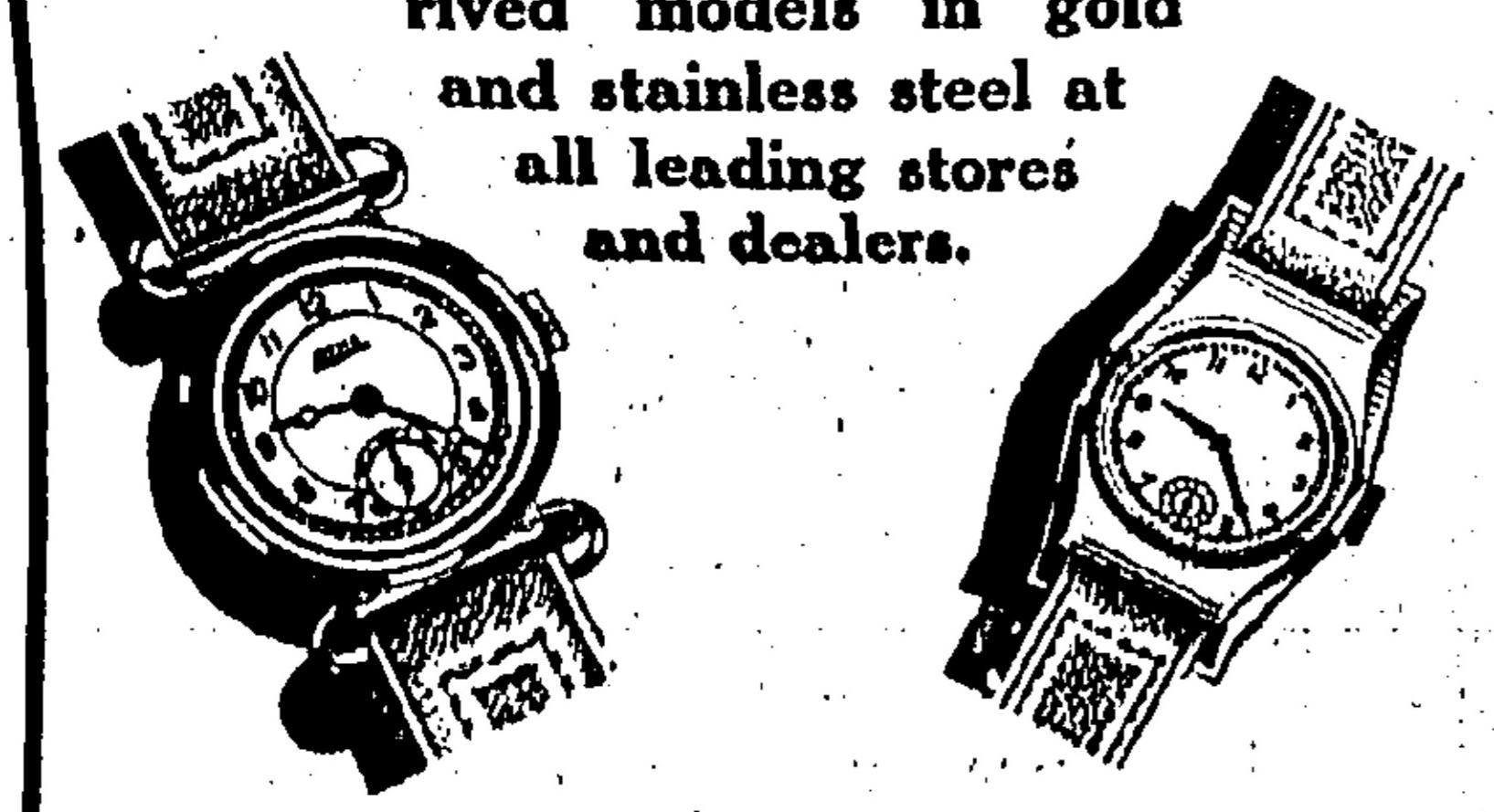
THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.
Ice House St. Tel. 21322

**CYMA****The Watch Of
World-wide Leadership**

Compare its quality with its cost and you will realise that only the powerful, technical equipment of the CYMA organisation can offer you a CYMA-quality at a CYMA-price!

ON TIME ALL THE TIME

Ask for the newly arrived models in gold and stainless steel at all leading stores and dealers.



**Dewar's
White Label
It never varies**



Superb Scotch

SOLE AGENTS:

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.
WINE DEPT. TEL. 20616

The Hong Kong Sunday Herald
HONG KONG, SUNDAY, AUGUST 27, 1939.

WAR CLOUDS THICKEN

EUROPEAN war clouds grow darker with every hour. Britain and France were not yet at war when this page was being printed in advance of the late news, but prospects of the maintenance of peace had perceptibly diminished; the stage of menace and preparation reached last September had long been overtaken and passed.

Every sign since the Moscow bombshell has pointed a belief in Berlin that, with the Russian threat scotched, Poland isolated in Eastern Europe, a policy of "Now or Never" must be pursued. The campaign of vituperation against Poland has continued, but has been accompanied by a more menacing manifestation, concentration upon Polish defensive preparations, allegations that the Polish Army has got the bit between its teeth, is beyond the control of the Polish Government, and is preparing an attack upon Danzig.

The intention is crystal clear: If Hitler decides to march, and the Army is ready, the excuse will be that it was necessary to send troops across the border to protect Danzig from the threat of Polish invasion and the German minority in Poland from further "terror acts."

The three powerful appeals for peace made by King Leopold, Pope Pius XII and President Roosevelt have evoked no response whatever in Germany, if the language of the Press may be taken in Nazi Germany as having the sanction of the Government.

What hope remains reposes in the knowledge forcibly impressed upon Berlin that Britain is not to be bluffed again, and, after that, perhaps, in the adage that it is always darkest before the dawn.

PUBLIC MORALE

HAD the Hong Kong newspapers looked for further apt commentary on the allegation, used to justify the threat to impose censorship of newspaper placards, that "scare posters" caused disquiet and nervous tension, nothing more effective could have been furnished than the reaction of the Hong Kong public to the situation on the border.

The Colony has been buzzing for a week with the wildest of rumours, without the films least foundation in fact, not one of which could be blamed upon newspapers or newspaper placards. On the contrary, it has been the task of the Press to attempt to provide the public with a sense of perspective, to scotch rumour after rumour, with the somewhat thankless accompaniment of carrying absurd tales to official quarters for denial.

That the border situation should become a main topic of public conversation was inevitable; but it would be interesting to know whose responsibility it was that stories of sharp clashes at Lo Wu and thus and thus got into circulation. Other rumours, of a different type, were to be expected. Mobilisations, evacuations from here and there, military movements, gained horrifically in volume as they passed from one individual to another.

All of which merely points a moral that "protectors of morale" may well take to heart before again looking round for a scapegoat.

The international situation has steadily deteriorated until today we find ourselves confronted with the imminent peril of war. This is the summing-up of the international situation by Mr. Chamberlain in the House of Commons, hurriedly recalled on Thursday, and it does not overstate the gravity of the crisis which has so suddenly come to a head in Europe. Everywhere mobilisation has proceeded to an advanced stage, troops have moved into war positions; the world waits grimly for the signal which denotes that all eleven-hour peace efforts have proved in vain.

Most dramatic event in a week of high tension was announcement of the imminent conclusion of a non-aggression pact between Germany and Soviet Russia. Shock and painful surprise are an inadequate description of the effect upon the Democracies. The Berlin communiqué was, in the first instance, received incredulously. It seemed impossible that Herr Hitler could countenance so complete a reversal of the policy upon which Naziland was carried to triumph. Hardly less difficult to believe that Soviet Russia, while engaged in confidential staff talks with the British and French military missions, had been simultaneously, but in secret, negotiating the betrayal of the peace front.

Hitler's bombshell, intended to cause devastating havoc in the war of nerves, failed calamitously, from the German viewpoint, to produce the effect upon which all Nazi calculations were based. The British Cabinet convened to discuss the general situation and the progress achieved in the Moscow staff talks, found itself considering the Nazi coup; and the decision reached, while it was only one possible in the circumstances, was wholeheartedly endorsed. France and Britain having made it plain that their obligations to Poland would be honoured under all circumstances, there could be no further excuse for mistaking the implications, that unless Germany withdrew her threat of force war would ensue.

Parliament, convened on Thursday, heard the Prime Minister's statement on the developments, and the Government's line of policy, with

the shock of the secret German negotiations with Moscow was felt as sharply in Tokyo as in Europe. Every pillar upon which Japanese policy has been built in the last few months came shattering to earth.

The Young Officer clique, advocates of closer military alliance with the Axis Powers by extending the scope of the anti-Comintern Pact, were dumbfounded. Within 24 hours, it was obvious that the event was destined to have a profound effect on the future policies of Japan. As the extremists lost face, and influence, the prospect of moderating councils advancing their position improved importantly.

Exact direction of the represen-

tatives in all except with reserve, suggestions that sides of the Commons was that any Japan may make a bid for rapprochement with Great Britain. For the moment, Japan has not proceeded beyond the point of recognition of the fact that the German volte face has passed through all its stages without a divisor, and from that moment Britain entered upon an extended war footing. Preparations for the evacuation of London followed closely upon the manning of all air defence positions. Buses were converted into ambulances. The fleet took up war stations.

Italy has been astoundingly silent. Her encouragement to her German partner in the Axis has been limited to the evacuation of Poland that she will be overrun if she resists, and may salvage something from the wreck if Hitler is given what he demands without the necessity of fighting for it. Steps marking her intention of falling into line with Germany have been singularly few; and while press control may have prevented all the story from being told, there is strong reason to believe that Italy's degree of mobilisation is less than in any other affected country in Europe, except Great Britain.

Italy's attitude confirms the confidence expressed that Italy, least of all, is morally prepared for hostilities. No principle is at stake for Italy in Danzig. The only pulling force is loyalty to an Axis which, for Italy, has been singularly unfruitful of net gains. Mussolini's feeling that Germany has already had too substantial a share of the plums may yet prove a vital factor if Italy's loyalty to the task of chestnut-pulling for Germany is again put to the test.

In Germany, extensive troop movements increased under cover of air prohibition order covering the whole of Eastern Germany and East Prussia, while Poland completed mobilisation and concentrated her forces at all strategic points. In the midst of these preparations, Sir Neville Henderson, called upon Herr Hitler, to be told that Britain's obligations to Poland would not influence the German course of action. A similar reception was accorded the peace appeal of President Roosevelt, the Goering paper declaring that it was too late to prevent a "radical solution" of the frontier problem, "imperative in the interest of peace."

The shock of the secret German negotiations with Moscow was felt as sharply in Tokyo as in Europe. Every pillar upon which Japanese policy has been built in the last few months came shattering to earth.

The Young Officer clique, advocates of closer military alliance with the Axis Powers by extending the scope of the anti-Comintern Pact, were dumbfounded. Within 24 hours, it was obvious that the event was destined to have a profound effect on the future policies of Japan. As the extremists lost face, and influence, the prospect of moderating councils advancing their position improved importantly.

Exact direction of the represen-

tatives in all except with reserve, suggestions that sides of the Commons was that any Japan may make a bid for rapprochement with Great Britain. For the moment, Japan has not proceeded beyond the point of recognition of the fact that the German volte face has passed through all its stages without a divisor, and from that moment Britain entered upon an extended war footing. Preparations for the evacuation of London followed closely upon the manning of all air defence positions. Buses were converted into ambulances. The fleet took up war stations.

On the Hong Kong border, the Japanese military concentration continues to pre-occupy the British authorities. Preparations for evacuation of women and children have been well advanced. Many residents, British, Chinese and foreign, have left as a precautionary measure. Nevertheless, the atmosphere of tension has rapidly decreased; with which the Soviet-German agreement had not a little to do.

Yesterday's sudden decision to impose censorship upon incoming and outgoing telegrams had nothing to do with the local situation, but was dictated by the Imperial Government for purposes connected with the grave state reached in the European crisis.

On the Hong Kong border, the Japanese military concentration continues to pre-occupy the British authorities. Preparations for evacuation of women and children have been well advanced. Many residents, British, Chinese and foreign, have left as a precautionary measure. Nevertheless, the atmosphere of tension has rapidly decreased; with which the Soviet-German agreement had not a little to do.

Yesterday's sudden decision to impose censorship upon incoming and outgoing telegrams had nothing to do with the local situation, but was dictated by the Imperial Government for purposes connected with the grave state reached in the European crisis.

Exact direction of the represen-

tatives in all except with reserve, suggestions that sides of the Commons was that any Japan may make a bid for rapprochement with Great Britain. For the moment, Japan has not proceeded beyond the point of recognition of the fact that the German volte face has passed through all its stages without a divisor, and from that moment Britain entered upon an extended war footing. Preparations for the evacuation of London followed closely upon the manning of all air defence positions. Buses were converted into ambulances. The fleet took up war stations.

On the Hong Kong border, the Japanese military concentration continues to pre-occupy the British authorities. Preparations for evacuation of women and children have been well advanced. Many residents, British, Chinese and foreign, have left as a precautionary measure. Nevertheless, the atmosphere of tension has rapidly decreased; with which the Soviet-German agreement had not a little to do.

Yesterday's sudden decision to impose censorship upon incoming and outgoing telegrams had nothing to do with the local situation, but was dictated by the Imperial Government for purposes connected with the grave state reached in the European crisis.

On the Hong Kong border, the Japanese military concentration continues to pre-occupy the British authorities. Preparations for evacuation of women and children have been well advanced. Many residents, British, Chinese and foreign, have left as a precautionary measure. Nevertheless, the atmosphere of tension has rapidly decreased; with which the Soviet-German agreement had not a little to do.

But our Judges are not Afghans. In March of this year a motorist knocked down and fatally injured a pedestrian in the Isle of Wight. He got away with it, but repented the next morning and reported at the police station. At Winchester Assizes they fined him £20 and £40 costs—not a very expensive life for a man described as "of independent means."

The Judge said: "It is a terrible thing that you ran away and tried to hide your car. I don't think, however, that the circumstances require me to send you to prison." If he had done something really serious, like stealing a bottle of milk, he might have got six months.

The tasks of the Court must be even more difficult when the police themselves do the killing. Last October an officer of the Mobile Police at Leicester ran over an old lady of 66 on her way to church. It happened in a wide road with no traffic, in a build-up area, and the officer pulled up 100 feet beyond the scene of the accident. The verdict was "Not guilty" of dangerous driving.

The same month an old man was killed by a Mobile Police car at Preston. The Coroner's verdict was "Misadventure." As the defending counsel remarked in another case, one should forget that a man has been killed: "It was one of the unfortunate results of civilisation and progress that every day people were killed by cars."

A few years ago a writer signing himself "Owner Driver" wrote a book on "Motor Accidents," in which he investigated the convictions and penalties resulting from dangerous or careless driving. He showed that the average fine was a little over £2 for each offence, and that less than one person in every thousand lives they have saved by careful driving, and one shuddered at the thought of what would have happened to the pedestrians if the motorist and his car had not been on the road that day.

The attitude of the public and the Press is similar to that of the courts. Motorists write to the papers about the number of pedestrians whose lives they have saved by careful driving, and one shuddered at the thought of what would have happened to the pedestrians if the motorist and his car had not been on the road that day.

Then comes an accident on the District Railway, when six persons are killed (a third of a day's work) and eight injured (a quarter of an hour's road work). The Press can talk of nothing else, and unlikely to become extinct.

The pious hope of Lord Mayor of London, that pedestrians should be seen and not hurt, is too much like asking the lion to lie down with the lamb.

The philosophy of the motorist was more aptly expressed by a young lady of Plymouth, not the Leading Lady of Limerick, but a shopkeeper—who knocked down a pedestrian and (according to the police evidence) refused to render any assistance or even to get out of her car.

To the Court she explained: "If they won't get out of my way, what can I do?" They fined her 40s. for careless driving and having inefficient brakes.

The motorist will undoubtedly continue on his way, and those who don't get out of it—70 per cent. of them old people and children—will continue to suffer the consequences.

Had this been foreseen by society at the outset, the automobile would still be following a red flag down the highways; but the Golden Age is passed. Not without reason did Mr. A. P. Herbert's Judge in Hockley v. Thwaites liken Mr. Thwaites' car to a "wild beast" which contained "the concentrated power of 48 horses."

To keep such a wild beast, according to a famous precedent, renders the owner liable for all damage caused. But though Albert's parents had a legal claim against the owner of the lion, if Albert's death had been caused by an automobile it would have been a horse of another colour.

Even hunted things have their close season. We pedestrains have none. Like the fox, we have a sporting chance, though few motorists are killed by foxes few motorists are killed by pedestrains. Our one consolation is that the motorist kill as many of their own species as they do on the roads, and while we can still breed as fast as they do, we are

THIS WEEK

military stores in the arena, adding their weight, there were signs of abatement of anti-British pressure; though it is much too early to treat,

Italy has been astoundingly silent. Her encouragement to her German partner in the Axis has been limited to the evacuation of Poland that she will be overrun if she resists, and may salvage something from the wreck if Hitler is given what he demands without the necessity of fighting for it.

Italy's attitude confirms the confidence expressed that Italy, least of all, is morally prepared for hostilities.

No principle is at stake for Italy in Danzig. The only pulling force is loyalty to an Axis which, for Italy, has been singularly unfruitful of net gains.

Mussolini's feeling that Germany has already had too sub-

stantial a share of the plums may yet prove a vital factor if Italy's loyalty to the task of chestnut-pulling for Germany is again put to the test.

On the Hong Kong border, the Japanese military concentration continues to pre-occupy the British authorities. Preparations for evacuation of women and children have been well advanced. Many residents, British, Chinese and foreign, have left as a precautionary measure.

Exact direction of the represen-

tatives in all except with reserve, suggestions that sides of the Commons was that any Japan may make a bid for rapprochement with Great Britain. For the moment, Japan has not proceeded beyond the point of recognition of the fact that the German volte face has passed through all its stages without a divisor, and from that moment Britain entered upon an extended war footing. Preparations for the evacuation of London followed closely upon the manning of all air defence positions. Buses were converted into ambulances. The fleet took up war stations.

On the Hong Kong border, the Japanese military concentration continues to pre-occupy the British authorities. Preparations for evacuation of women and children have been well advanced. Many residents, British, Chinese and foreign, have left as a precautionary measure.

Exact direction of the represen-

tatives in all except with reserve, suggestions that sides of the Commons was that any Japan may make a bid for rapprochement with Great Britain. For the moment, Japan has not proceeded beyond the point of recognition of the fact that the German volte face has passed through all its stages without a divisor, and from that moment Britain entered upon an extended war footing. Preparations for the evacuation of London followed closely upon the manning of all air defence positions. Buses were converted into ambulances. The fleet took up war stations.

On the Hong Kong border, the Japanese military concentration continues to pre-occupy the British authorities. Preparations for evacuation of women and children have been well advanced. Many residents, British, Chinese and foreign, have left as a precautionary measure.

Exact direction of the represen-

tatives in all except with reserve, suggestions that sides of the Commons was that any Japan may make a bid for rapprochement with Great Britain. For the moment, Japan has not proceeded beyond the point of recognition of the fact that the German volte face has passed through all its stages without a divisor, and from that moment Britain entered upon an extended war footing. Preparations for the evacuation of London followed closely upon the manning of all air defence positions. Buses were converted into ambulances. The fleet took up war stations.

On the Hong Kong border, the Japanese military concentration continues to pre-occupy the British authorities. Preparations for evacuation of women and children have been well advanced. Many residents, British, Chinese and foreign, have left as a precautionary measure.

Exact direction of the represen-

tatives in all except with reserve, suggestions that sides of the Commons was that any Japan may make a bid for rapprochement with Great Britain. For the moment, Japan has not proceeded beyond the point of recognition of the fact that the German volte face has passed through all its stages without a divisor, and from that moment Britain entered upon an extended war footing. Preparations for the evacuation of London followed closely upon the manning of all air defence positions. Buses were converted into ambulances. The fleet took up war stations.

On the Hong Kong border, the Japanese military concentration continues to pre-occupy the British authorities. Preparations for evacuation of women and children have been well advanced. Many residents, British, Chinese and foreign, have left as a precautionary measure.

Exact direction of the represen-



Hong Kong Sunday Herald

PICTORIAL MAGAZINE SECTION

HONG KONG, AUGUST 27, 1939

Everybody's Strong on Booril

BRITAIN'S NAVAL STRENGTH

(Copyright Fox)



These amazing pictures were taken off Portsmouth on H.M.S. Iron Duke, the vessel which flew the flag of Admiral Jellicoe and led the British Fleet into action in the Battle of Jutland. She is now being used for the purpose of training gunnery officers and ratings of the Home Fleet in practice firing, and officers undergoing their long gunnery course on H.M.S. Excellent, the Naval Gunnery School, carried out their full calibre shoots on this particular occasion. The armament consists of six 13.5 inch, 50 calibre guns, and two batteries of six inch guns. The shells of the big guns weigh over half a ton each, and are fired at a range of over 10,000 yards, at a target 25 yards long, towed by a tug using 250 fathoms of tow. Nearly 150 rounds were fired during the afternoon. At far left are three views of the shell actually in flight. The pictures were taken with a continuous action camera, and give some idea of what happens when 13.5 guns are fired. The top view shows action in the gun turrets, while at left are three stoic sailors taking a siesta, despite the deafening explosions.

"GRIPPS" DINNER DANCE NIGHTLY
9 P.M. UNTIL 1 A.M.

CHINESE MEALS
ROOF GARDEN CHINESE RESTAURANT
Catering for every requirement at its best

HONGKONG HOTEL
TELEPHONE 30281

THE NEW STANDARD

A new Rolleiflex with new features at a price which makes it outstanding value.

The new model has:—

F/3.5 Zeiss Tessar lens.

Compur Rapid shutter, speeded to 1/500th sec. Coupled film transport and shutter tensioning; a single turn of the winding arm not only transports the film but also sets the shutter for the next exposure.

Bayonet mount for all Intest Rollei accessories.

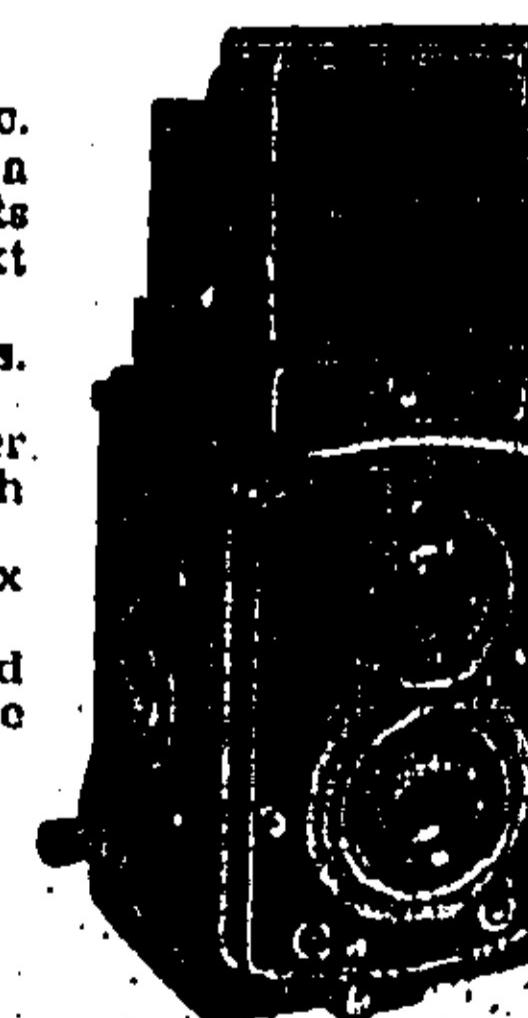
Built-in shutter release and safety catch.

Peep window above finder lens showing shutter speeds and lens stop, which can be controlled with the camera in the taking position.

Reflex hood, as fitted to the 6x6 cm. Rolleiflex Automat.

Focusing and depth-of-focus knob combined and the size and beautiful precision which have characterised Rolle cameras in the past.

OBTAIABLE FROM ALL GOOD PHOTOGRAPHERS.



Rolleiflex

Sole Agents: MELCHERS & CO.

R10

Pictorial News

(Copyright, Fox.)



After a long illness, Gracie Fields left her sister's home at Finchley last month to recuperate in Capri. She is shown here leaving for her holiday, accompanied by her niece and nephew.



The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry received further honours to their impressive list last month, when the 2nd Bn. took over the duty of King's Guard and Guard of the Royal Palaces, during the absence on annual training of some of the Household Guards. This duty is the privilege of few regiments. In the view above an infantryman is shown with two of the Household Guards, during the Changing ceremony.



This scene, taken when the first big black-out affecting the South of England was carried out, shows a workman fixing a storm lantern to an obelisk at St. George's Circus, South East London, in readiness for the practice.



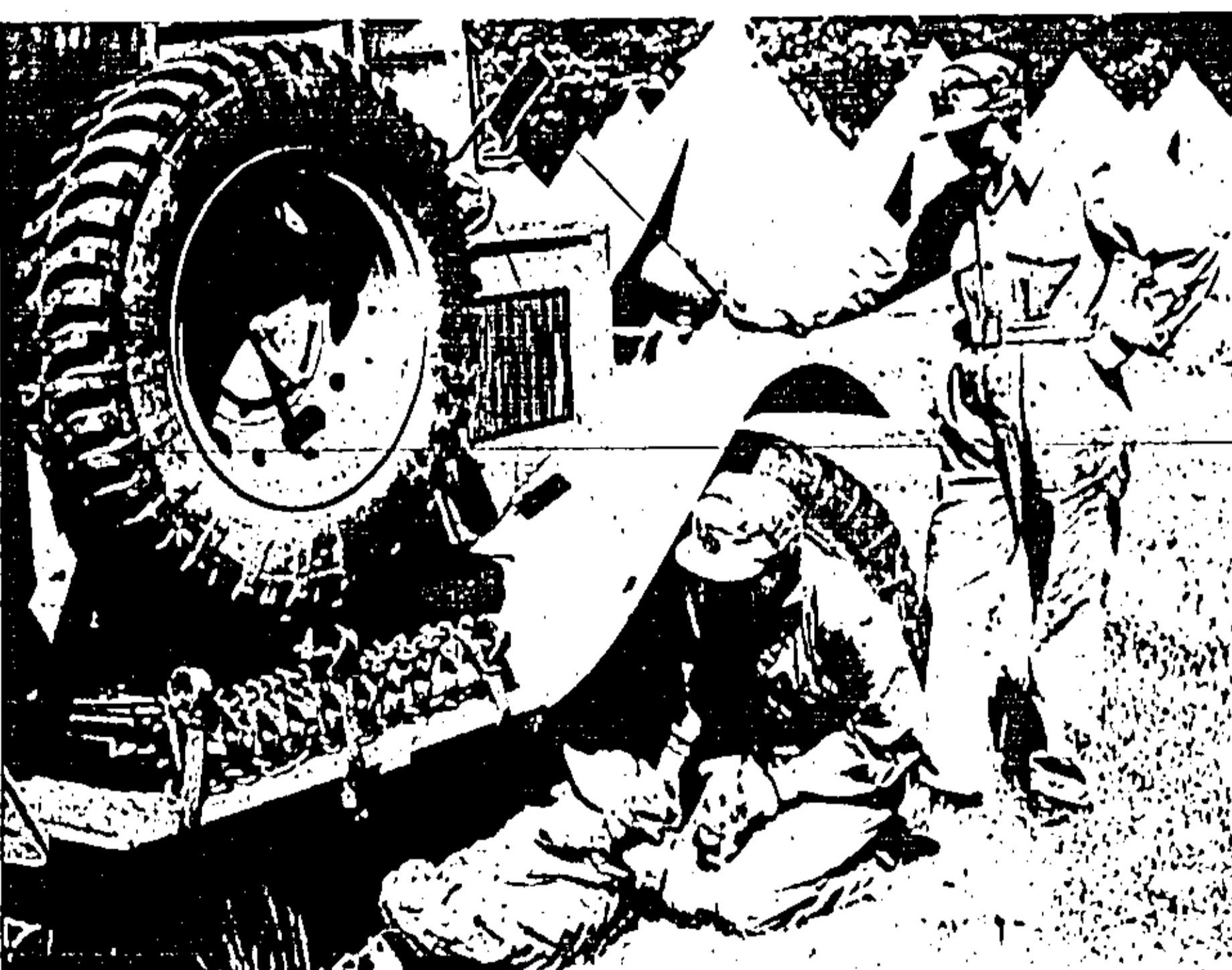
Hospitals observed London's first big black-out, but emergency cases were dealt with as usual. A single spot-light of high power shines over this operating table in Guy's Hospital, and surgeons are seen operating on a case.



Veteran of the seas, the four-masted barque "Archibald Russell", sails proudly out of Falmouth Bay on her way to Hull. She is carrying a cargo of grain, brought from Port Germain, Australia.

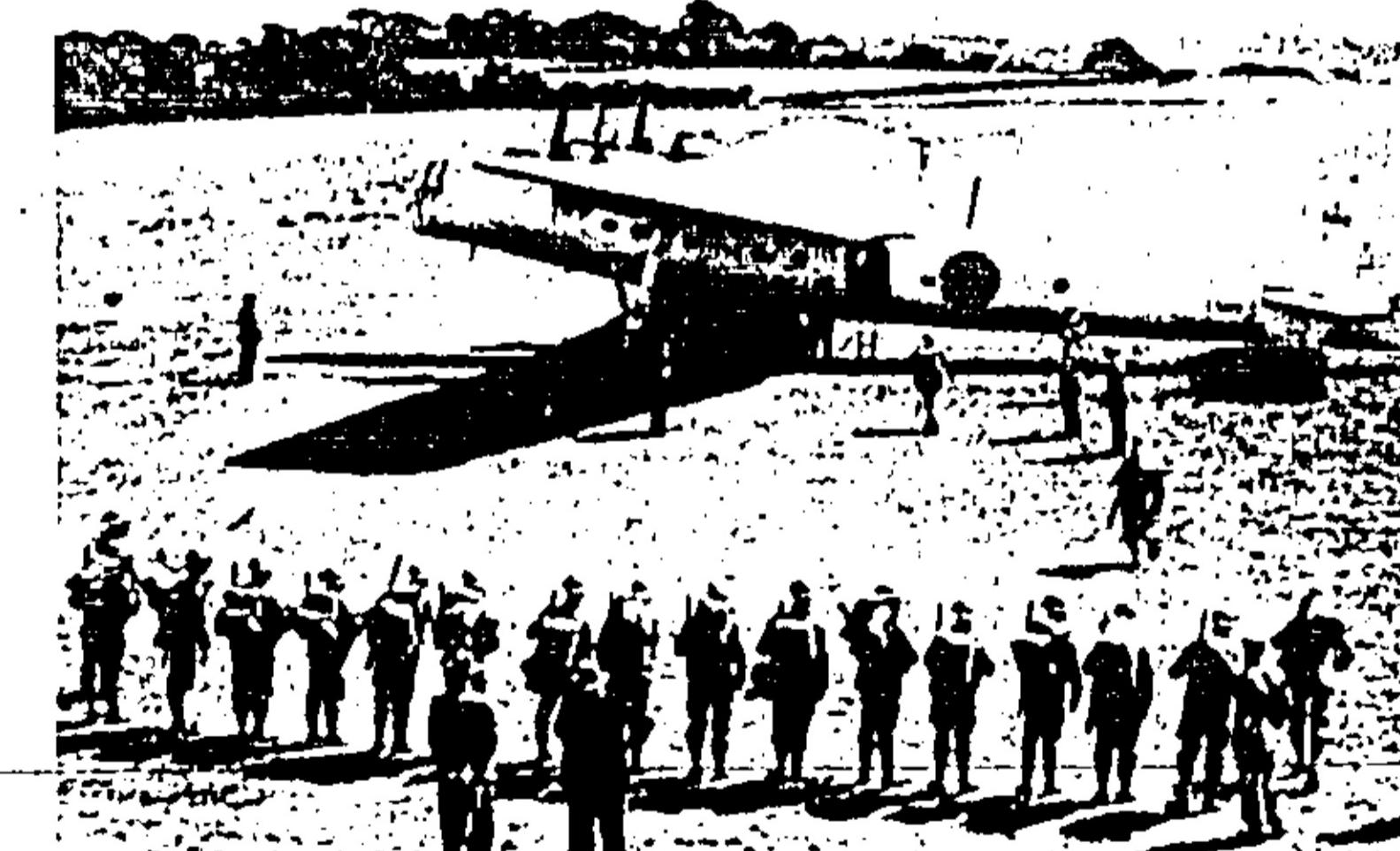


Mr. Lloyd George sings the Welsh National Anthem at a Gorsedd ceremony, during the Welsh Eisteddfod at Denbigh. On his right is Crwys Archdruid.



Members of the Women's Transport Service Corps, who are now under canvas at Mytchett Camp, Aldershot, keep themselves busy by repairing the transport lorries which need it. Here are three woman mechanics at work.

(Right)—The Royal Motor Yacht Club, in conjunction with the British Hydroplane Racing Club, held their opening Race Meeting last month on Ruislip Reservoir, Middlesex. One item included a water skiing demonstration by Leonard Phillips, the only exponent of this daring aquatic sport, and who can boast of having crossed the English Channel in this novel manner. Phillips is shown at right during the demonstration.



Troops were transported by air in large numbers for the first time on August 14th, when several aeroplanes were employed in conveying troops from Bembridge, I.O.W., to Yatesbury, near Marlborough, during army exercises. At top is a general view of the troops entering a plane, while below the men are shown seated inside.

To-day's Strange Story Of Real People

By AUGUSTUS ST. MARS

The Skeleton In Royal Robes

"HE is so much your son that I fear it may be worse for him hereafter."

Thus spoke Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, to her second husband, Lord Darnley, when, within two hours after its birth, he repudiated the paternity of the infant who was afterward to become King James VI., of Scotland and King James I. of England.

Mary Stuart, the most dramatic figure in modern history, was Queen of Scotland when one week old, crowned when less than nine months

old, engaged to the Dauphin of France when five, married to him fifteen, Queen of France when sixteen and Queen Dowager when eighteen. Returning to Scotland a beautiful young widow, she received proposals of marriage from more than 20 kings and princes of Europe but was finally induced to wed Lord Darnley, son of the Earl of Lennox, because after her he was next in line of succession to the English throne. He was then a dissipated weakling of 19 and when she discovered his deficiencies and denied him the title and authority of King Consort he flew into jealous rages. He was particularly bitter when she preferred the advice of her Italian secretary, David Rizzio, who had been made one of her counsellors.

She never forgave Darnley's insult regarding the paternity of their child, nursed at her in the presence of her ladies-in-waiting when scarcely out of labour, she lay on her bed weak and agonised by pain.

As soon as she had recovered, Mary went to Jedburgh down on the English border. The infant, James, then about four months old, was left behind in the custody of the Earl of Mar and his wife, the Countess, one of Mary's ladies-in-waiting; also of Lady Reres, who from the time of his birth had acted as the prince's wet nurse.

Mary Stuart had to endure her life with Darnley for three years. The climax of her hatred for him came just three months before her child was born when he fatally stabbed Rizzio, before her eyes. Finally, Scotland was rid of Darnley as the result of a conspiracy led by the Earl of Bothwell who, three months later, kidnapped Mary and carried her off to his castle where, already compromised, she married him. This mis-adventure completely ruined her career and she was forced to abdicate her throne in fa-

vour of Prince James when he was one year old. Thenceforth her life was but a succession of imprisonments culminating in her being beheaded.

During her worst troubles, the child for whom she suffered so painfully treated her with unpardonable cruelty. Indeed, as he developed, it was noticed that he was establishing a physical and mental type entirely different from the House of Stuart. Nor did he show any resemblance to the family of Lord Darnley.



Sealed In The Wall Of The Queen's Chamber

In 1830, the year when William IV became King of England, a fire damaged Edinburgh Castle and workmen repairing the walls of the chamber of Mary Queen of Scots were amazed when a tiny skeleton dropped at their feet. It was wrapped in a cloth bearing royal embroidery and the royal monogram "J.R." (James, Rex—or, in English, King

James). The Latin "Rex" or its feminine form "Regina" have for centuries been used to designate British monarchs—thus George Rex and Victoria Regina, monogrammed G.R. and V.R.

This tiny skeleton disclosed itself 264 years after the birth of Mary's son and those who examined it estimated its age as between 250 and 300 years. For some reason, it was returned to the wall and there sealed up again and tourists have since had the spot pointed out to them by some guides.

During the century and more that have passed since the mysterious ants have speculated as to its whereabouts, substituted another end to save Scotland from a bloody civil war in the event of her death.

1. That Darnley, in one of the fits of insane jealousy killed the child or had it killed. This was favoured by a number of Scotch historians.

2. That some accident befell the real prince and that as Mary was ill in Edinburgh at this time her partisans substituted another child to save Scotland from a bloody civil war in the event of her death.

3. That Lady Reres, the prince's wet nurse, substituted for James the infant of her own whom she was nursing at the time.

4. That the Countess of Mar, Mary's lady-in-waiting, in whose custody James was left while his mother was away, substituted her own son to protect herself after the prince had died or been killed.

All evidence points to Mary's belief, to her dying day, that the boy who became King James I of England was her anti-Darnley's son.

One authority, leaning toward the theory that James I was the second son of the Earl and Countess of Mar was Grant Francis, F. S. A., a celebrated British historian, who discusses the case in his book, "Scotland's Royal Line." This book reproduces portraits of King James and of the second Earl of Mar (who might have been his own brother) to show their striking resemblance. And Mr. Francis pointed out that any reversion to the House of Stuart, no descendant of James I showed.

Probably until the end of time, history will never determine the real identity of the man who enacted the role of King James VI of Scotland, of Elizabeth's successor—King James I of England and whose son—Charles I—was the only English monarch to ever die on a public scaffold.

Your Psychic Self

GEMINI

May 22 to June 20

"The Thinker"

There are two types of this sign: one is constantly looking for change and travel; the other is a student and thinker, desiring to express himself in some manner for the welfare of others. You have many acquaintances but few intimate friends because of your own quality of mind and feeling of uncertainty. People find it difficult to understand you. You have a natural talent for combining and clarifying what others find difficult. You can perceive the details of a plan before it has been fully expressed.

When you are your natural self your gift of versatility is pronounced, but when you are not expressing your real self you are restless, irritable and nervous. You have expressive and scientific ability when you have learned to concentrate and apply yourself, especially so when the occasion calls for emergencies. You are not created for mere manual labour, but can succeed in occupations where expressive and manual dexterity is required in the solution of problems. You tend to live so much in the mind that you do not always have the true democratic spirit, as family life does not offer a strong appeal unless there is some other interest.

CANCER

June 21 to July 22

"The Protector"

There are two types of Cancer people: one type builds, loves home and is religious; the other type is easily swayed by the feelings and emotions which tend to fluctuate at intervals. There is a tendency to feel offended if neglected by others. You have many acquaintances and friends and enjoy personal hospitality from others. You folk are very emotional and crave the sympathy and attention of others. Unpleasant news and a fear of ridicule upset you mentally and physically.

You have tenacity of purpose, once you are confident of your plan. You are highly impressionable and receptive. You are endowed with a powerful imagination which can be directed into many channels for expression. You are successful in all occupations where the imagination and impressionable faculties can be used. In the selection of your marriage partner, be sure of your mind and feelings because your fluctuating moods must be conquered to avoid inconstancy.

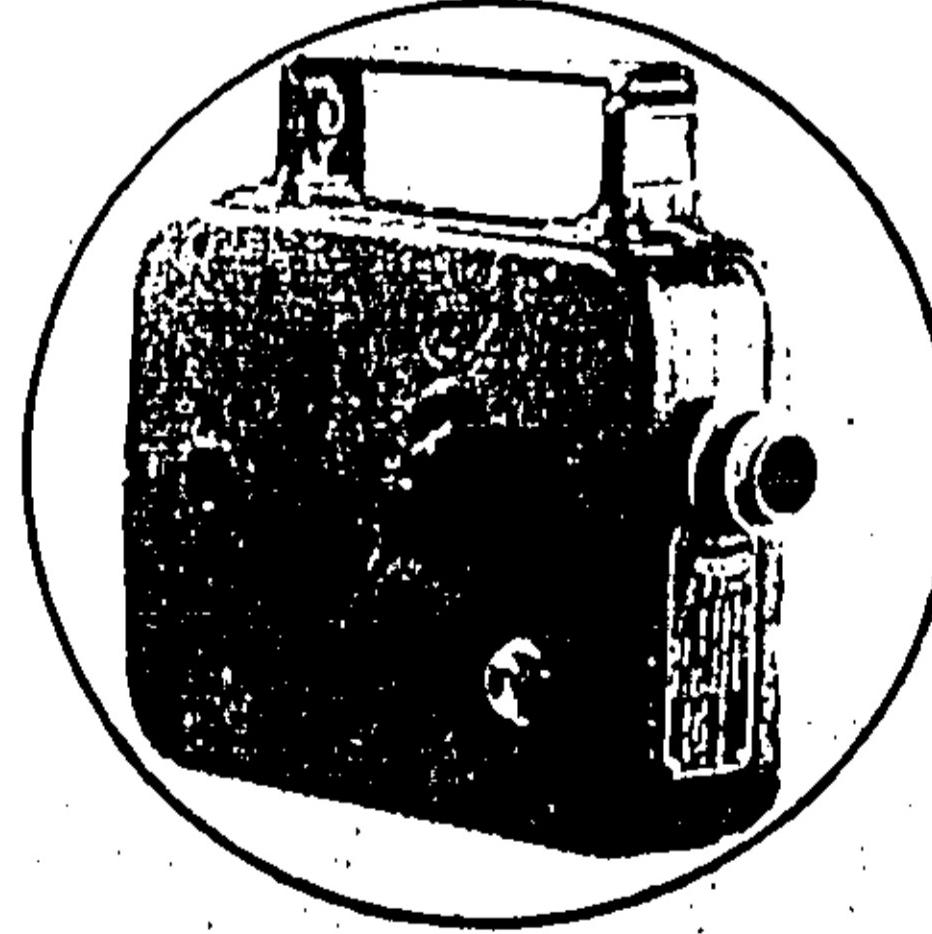
CINÉ-KODAK EIGHT

brings home movies

within the reach of many



TO-MORROW'S priceless movies
cost so little TO-DAY!



Get rid of the idea right now that movie making is too expensive. Cine-Kodak Eight changed all that. Through an ingenious invention it cuts film costs by making one foot do the work of four. And your Kodak dealer can also show you how much money you save in the initial investment, as well as the fine movies you get from the start. Or write for Cine-Kodak catalogue.

EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY

14, Queen's Road, Hong Kong.

YOUNG ladies we will first divide the quarrels that arise between you and your gentlemen friends into two sections. The little tiffs you conjure out of nothing for the mere pleasure of kissing and making up, and the altercations that conjure themselves out of nowhere, taking you by the nerve centres and shaking you like a rat, inducing you to say what you never thought before and will never think again once the initial passion is past.

We will not for the moment discuss quarrels between young ladies. These are on the whole a sad waste of time and energy, reverting to any gentlemen who may unfortunately witness them all that is basest in woman's nature; which revention a young lady worthy of her sex will do her utmost to avoid. Better by far be seen with the back hair down, or indeed off, than tearing a handful from a rival's head.

You, young ladies, may believe yourselves capable of conducting these little contretemps with quiet and dignity, resorting to the cold word, the cryptic note and eventually the cut courteous. Do not delude yourself. Gentlemen are unimpressed by such displays of hauteur and merely observe that some ladies always seem to be taking offence.

TIFFS AND TEARS

We will next consider the cooked-up quarrel, or lovers' tiff, sometimes described by one or both participants as "worth it for the joy of making up."

Now a young lady may believe the gentleman who tells her this charming untruth the first or second time; on subsequent occasions she would be unwise to take it unsensored by the proverbial grain of salt.

Psychologists maintain that the lovers' tiff is a ruse employed by the owner (or recipient) of flagging



Tiffs and typhoons, bickerings and battles — these dangers beset any girl on her journey through the realm of romance. But wear this professor's lecture next your heart and go unscarred through future conflicts!

affections to whip up emotions that do not respond to normal stimulus. It may temporarily revive bliss. But better let the weakly emotion die a natural death. Better cast around for another and worthier young man.

It may be sweet to kiss again with tears, but it is bitter (and disgusting) to weep when the kiss is no longer forthcoming.

If such tiffs occur frequently in any one relationship, beware. You

have evidence for doubting both the quantity and quality of your love. If the tiff is your usual procedure with any and every young man, look into your heart. No Nelson touch, young ladies! Face the fact that the habitual tiffer is the cold woman, hiding her unwrung withers with a display of surface passion, and make a solemn vow to mend your ways.

HALT: MAJOR ROW AHEAD

We will now pass to the natural or genuine quarrel, which from small beginnings flares up into frightening proportions, seeming to endanger one's whole happiness.

All young ladies will, I believe, be agreed in wishing to avoid this upsetting and inconvenient phenomenon. First, then, let us ask ourselves the question, "Why do we quarrel?" That we may eliminate cause to avoid effect.

Ninety-nine times out of a hundred, one's reasons for quarrelling are not what they seem to be. The very triviality of the apparent causes and the fact that on many occasions young ladies cannot even recall what started it, will bear out my statement.

Let us then consider these unacknowledged and indeed often unrecognized reasons.

Bad temper may often be engendered by a simple physical cause. Should you be too hot or too cold, too stuffy or too draughty, suffering from a headache or the after-effects of too many late nights, with a tooth that aches or a shoe that pinches, you will wish to inflict on someone else another petty hurt, in subconscious revenge.

When you feel the onslaught of fury then, ask yourself, has it a simple physical cause I can put right? And blame the offending discomfort rather than the unoffending male.

Any sense of personal strain will cause quarrelling. If you are worried about money you will quarrel. If you dislike each other's friends and relations (and are too polite or too timid to say so) you will quarrel. If there has been a too-long engagement, undoubtedly you will quarrel, and this last will be a blessing in disguise if it wakes you to the fact that long engagements are not a good thing.

The Crisls probably caused the breakage of more hearts and crockery than any single reason in living memory; for every emergency has its hero, and every after-emergency its quarreller. If you have had to behave well over any long period — showing great courage, undue forbearance or restraint — expect to quarrel; do not attach too much importance to this inevitable happening; and remember that the cause of your quarrelling will not

be what it seems. That's the way our silly little subconscious work.

YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED!

The wife who constantly nags; Do remember to wipe your shoes, put the cap on your toothpaste, change your shirt, use an ashtray, open the window, shut the window, is using these words as substitute for what she is too civilised to say outright: Do remember to be a better husband, think of me, consider my feelings, make me happy, love me.

No happy married woman ever nags; if any of you young ladies ever finds herself in this humiliating situation, let me beg her to find out where her marital relations are fundamentally wrong, and take immediate steps to put them right.

In a nutshell then, my advice on quarrelling is: Don't. Let us explode the popular fallacy that quarrels clear the air. One quarrel, provided its true cause is recognized and remedied, may have a beneficial effect. Others are far more likely to cloud the issue.

Any speech preluded by the remark, "Well, since we seem to be going in for home truths . . ." is a warning, not of plain speaking, but plain spleen. You do not desire to speak the truth; you wish to relieve your feelings; and believe me, young ladies, when I tell you that this is the most dangerous of all ways.

Heat-of-the-moment remarks usually have in them just a grain of truth; enough to inflict a mortal wound; enough to make sure your words can never be unsaid. You may remove the barb with weeping apology; the incision remains. And tears and kisses are sweet but ineffective gemicides. Take care the wound does not fester and flare up!

So far as it is possible, then, avoid quarrelling. So far as it is impossible, acquire technique.

For instance, do not expect a gentleman to apologize, even if he is in the wrong. Apologize yourself as soon as possible, and after your meal of humble pie, do not look forward to anything smacking of reciprocation. A gracious but I-deserve-this acceptance will be your lot.

It is not that gentlemen have any objection to apologizing; but that they never believe themselves to be blame-worthy, so the question of apology does not arise.

Do not, young ladies, let this rankle. It is just one of the facts of life.

For Your Beauty's Sake

WHEN travelling, to keep your perfume stopper secure and to prevent leakage, use a little ordinary finger-nail polish around the stopper. When you reach your destination, put some polish remover over the polish and presto! bottle is open.—Holland's.

* * *

One ingenious beauty, who thinks her ears are set too far down in her head, wears ear clips on top of them instead of one the bottom. Besides making ears seem further up, this trick gives width to the brow, is a good one for a girl with too broad or too big a chin.—"You."

* * *

There's a little trick of putting on your stockings without mishap. First, be sure your toe and finger-nails are smoothly filed. To put a stocking on properly, turn it on the wrong side, gather up the stocking from the heel to the top, turn the toe of the stocking over the toe of your foot and carefully draw the stocking up over your leg, keeping the seam perfectly straight in back.—"Harper's Bazaar."

* * *

If your eyes are close together, or if your nose is too long, pluck the eyebrows at the inner corners so they begin over the eyes instead of close to the nose. This adds width to the eyelid and makes the nose appear shorter. — "Boston Sunday Post."



Gibbs SOLID DENTIFRICE

Strong—healthy teeth—perfectly sound—perfectly clean—sure sign of a Gibbs Dentifrice user. Gibbs keeps teeth white and sparkling—Its antiseptic foam keeps tooth decay at bay by sweeping away impurities from every little crevice of mouth and teeth. And every child who uses Gibbs enjoys its fragrant, antiseptic flavour.

CHANGE TO GIBBS TO-DAY.

DON'T NEGLECT BLEEDING GUMS They're dangerous to teeth and health USE GIBBS "S.R." TOOTHPASTE

11APB2



YOU think he's wonderful when he won't let you cross the road without taking your arm, won't take you out to watch the moon unless he brings your wrap as well; and helps you off buses even in the rush hour.

It's heavenly to have so devoted a Sir Galahad. To know that if your shoe came off in the middle of the street he would kneel and put it on. To know that your lightest whim is a command. You feel cherished and precious and fragile and feminine. What poetry life will be when you are his for always!

But—let's peep at his father, who isn't so wonderful. Who frowns if his wife opens a door for herself, who elbows her fussy across a country lane, and has never let her go to town alone since their wedding day. Poetry? Heavens no! Just the blank in blank verse.

* * *

You think he's splendid when he says, "Darling, let's cut the show and go for a walk. Then we can put the money towards our home." He's denied himself so much to build up the future for you, and he's taught you how to save, too.

Is there anything so perfect as working together for happiness? To know that you're as safe as the Bank of England? That nothing can shatter your little corner of paradise. What peace will be yours in your Garden of Eden?

But—consider his father, who's not quite so splendid. Who has budgeted every cent he's possessed since the age of nine (and kept the accounts, too!) And who grumbles about 'wanton extravagance.'

NOTE ON WOMEN'S HATS

This happened in Washington, but seems worth communicating here. A lady and her escort, dining in the Blue Room at the Shoreham Hotel, fell to talking about the strange hats worn by other women. "I'll bet you could wear that," said the gentleman, pointing to a wicker container for dinner rolls, "and nobody would notice." "Of course," said the lady. She summoned her waiter and asked if he'd please have a roll basket sent into the ladies' room. There she removed her hat, adjusted the basket at a rakish angle, and returned quietly to her table. Nobody paid any attention to her, although she danced several times, walked about the lobby, and stopped at the bar on her way out. The only impression the basket made was on the dinner check; it cost her escort 50 cents.—*The New Yorker*.

FEMININE QUEERIOSITIES

Ida Lewis, the lady lighthouse keeper at Newport Harbour half a century ago, and an expert at rowing and swimming, saved 22 lives!

* * *

Kelching, a brilliant Chinese actress in 1885, possessed natural eyelashes 3½ inches long!

* * *

You think he's magnificent when he talks to you about the meaning

Sons of the Father's

If you want to know what she'll be like at fifty—take a look at her mother! Every man knows this wise old saw—but while he's looking at your mother, you peep at his dad! You'll find that the saying works both ways.

ance if his wife buys one pair of stockings a month. And then, when she tells you he gave her a brand new dustbin for Christmas—Garden of Eden? Or a cabbage patch?

* * *

You think he's sweet when he takes an hour to choose a tie—especially to take you out, my poppet!—and buys you a red carnation to match his own when you go places together. He's so clean and well-brushed and debonair—and isn't that a joy!

You're proud to be seen with such a distinguished escort. To know that his taste is perfect, and he's chosen you. To feel sleek and smart yourself simply by being with him. How well you match each other. How your tastes and views harmonize!

But—have you seen his father who's far from sweet? Who spends twenty minutes knotting his tie each morning, and fumes if there's a crease in his breast-pocket handkerchief? Have you heard him raising the roof if there's a button missing on his shirt, or if the clothes brush has vanished from the hallstand? Is this harmony? Or just a rhapsody in blues?

* * *

You think he's a darling when he smiles at the elderly waitress in the teashop as though she were Cleopatra—or you! And gives up his seat in the bus to the fat lady, even though she overlaps on to the pleats in your best skirt.

Everybody loves him, and he's the world's sweetheart. Just by being with him you can understand why every other girl looks a little dewy-eyed when he comes into a room. You know that life with him will be a loving-cup of champagne—exhilarating, refreshing.

But—what about his father who still thinks he's a darling too? Did you really like the way he held your hand when you were introduced? And wasn't his wife's smile a little mirthless as she said, "Oh, he's like this with every young girl." Father too, looked twice at the waitress; she wasn't elderly. Sure you like champagne? Even the best will give you a head.

You think he's magnificent when he talks to you about the meaning

of life, and says his own fireside and his books and you mean more to him than rubies. He has taught you so much; you are beginning to know the meaning of wisdom.

It is such an honour to be his chosen comrade. To know that nothing petty can mar your life together. To have in your hands the secret of happiness—which is nothing more than you and he and a supreme design for living.

But—did you notice that his "magnificent" father never budged from his hearthside chair when you came into the room? And barely glanced up from his book to greet you? And didn't his mother ask you whether the lancers were still done at dances nowadays—she hasn't been out since before the War. Design for living? Or just the grey fabric of a dream?

* * *

You think he's adorable when he can't. He can't sew on a button though he does try hard, and he's never remembered yet whether you have to boil water for tea. He loves to help—but somehow, he can't.

He thinks you're marvellous to do so many things. He can't believe any other girl could be so clever. He'll always believe it, too—that's the lovely part. There's something so appealingly boyish about him—the touch of gay irresponsibility that turns life into a game.

But—did you adore it when his father kept you waiting twenty minutes putting the new lace in his shoe, and then couldn't find the restaurant he was taking you to? His mother looked rather worn, and smiled at you as she said, "Men are such children, you know." Now you know—and do you want to be a nursemaid?

* * *

Bombs have been placed in London phone kiosks. Well, it is not unusual for people getting wrong numbers to give the operator a good blowing-up.

* * *

"Even when Vesuvius is not in active eruption, rumbling sounds are sometimes heard, followed by blasts of steam and hot air," says a volcanist. We feel this has a political parallel.

* * *

"Most amateur photographers' early efforts," we read, "are rather laughable." Many a negative turns out a positive scream.

The eyes have it

Beautiful hair, lovely features—no wonder she's the envy of all. Her secret? She shampoos regularly with MULSIFIED, the liquid shampoo requiring no fussing mixing. Free of harsh alkali, it's used by smart women the world over. It's economical too—two teaspoonfuls give an abundance of rich, creamy lather. Keep your hair "lovely to look at" with Watkins MULSIFIED Shampoo.

JESTS UNDER THE BREATH

Commenting on the decision of Glasgow Justices to ban darts from public-houses, a correspondent points out that darts can be played without beer but the game isn't so absorbing.

* * *

A naturalist points out that wasps are really beautiful insects, and yet no one seems to have any praise for them. Nonsense! We always pat them very heartily on the back when we meet them at a picnic.

* * *

An explorer says that the best night's rest he ever had was when he pitched his tent in the dark and woke up to find himself on the edge of a 300 ft. precipice. It was fortunate, of course, that he did not get out of bed on the wrong side that morning.

* * *

A sports writer mentions that when he took his wife to a football match she cheered so much that the completely lost her voice. It sounds a good idea, but what is the good of telling us at the end of the season?

* * *

A doctor mentions the case of a man who dislocated his jaw while reading aloud to his wife. We understand they were planning a tour through Wales during Whitsun and he was merely rattling out a list of place-names.

* * *

A female patriot suggests that in order to attract interest there should be an exhibition devoted to displaying the activities of women during the last war. A sort of W.A.A.C.'s works?

* * *

An acrobatic dancer who appeared in pre-war New York night clubs has made a successful comeback after years of chronic rheumatism. Apparently there's life in the old joints yet.

* * *

A ten-year-old boy who recently gave an organ recital in a village church said he was not at all nervous. It was the organ-blower who got the wind up.

* * *

Bombs have been placed in London phone kiosks. Well, it is not unusual for people getting wrong numbers to give the operator a good blowing-up.

* * *

"Even when Vesuvius is not in active eruption, rumbling sounds are sometimes heard, followed by blasts of steam and hot air," says a volcanist. We feel this has a political parallel.

* * *

"Most amateur photographers' early efforts," we read, "are rather laughable." Many a negative turns out a positive scream.

* * *



Obtainable Everywhere
Sole Agents: Dodge & Seymour Ltd.
AP134

GOLF BALLS
PERSONAL CLOTHING
FURS
VALUABLE DOCUMENTS
MEDICINES, VACCINES
& SERUMS
FISH & SHELLFISH
MEATS
PLANTS & BULBS
DRIED FRUITS
PHOTOGRAPHIC
MATERIALS
DRIED VEGETABLES
DRY BATTERIES
NUTS

THIS IS A TYPICAL STORE LIST OF ARTICLES STORED UNDER SUITABLE VARIED CONDITIONS OF TEMPERATURE AND HUMIDITY IN OUR COLD STORES. IF YOU HAVE ANY PROBLEMS ARISING FROM SPOILAGE OR DEGRADATION OF YOUR GOODS, PLEASE GIVE US A CALL.

CHOCOLATE & CANDIES
HERBS
FRESH FRUITS
FRESH VEGETABLES
EGGS
CARPETS, HANGINGS, ETC.
FLOUR



28185

THE DAIRY FARM,
ICE & COLD STORAGE
CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.



LIFE INSURANCE is the sure way to family protection to-day and personal independence in old age. See your SUN LIFE AGENT now; he is qualified to advise and serve you in your best interests.

SUN LIFE OF CANADA

SOUTH CHINA BRANCH OFFICE

Gloucester Building: 2nd Floor, Hong Kong.
BRANCH MANAGER: J. P. WHITHAM.

5SL20

Cigars

Can the same person lose and win a single case? Judge for yourself when you have read this amazing prank played by a broker on Lloyd's of London.

his office all smiles. "A splendid joke, Johnston, a really rare prank you have played on us. But surely you are not serious about the matter. That would be an abuse . . ."

"He got no further, Johnston interrupted indignantly. "Abuse? Joke?" he cried, growing red with anger. "Didn't you issue a policy to cover this risk?"

"Certainly, but this is a perfectly regular and natural use to which the cigars have been put."

"I am not concerned about the

importance of the issue, a director of Lloyd's represented the defence. The very foundations of the insurance business had been called into question.

When the Judge had listened to the representations of both sides, he directed a question to Johnston: "Mr. Plaintiff, do you insist on a literal interpretation of the contract?"

"Of course. It is my right to do so."

"In that case, you shall have justice. The contract has been drawn up in a perfectly legal manner. The court orders Lloyd's to pay £30 to the plaintiff."

"Bravo!" cried Johnston. "Justice can still be obtained in this country!" Thereupon he made as if to leave the courtroom.

"One moment, Mr. Plaintiff," the Judge called after him. "If justice is to be upheld, as you so ardently desire, I will have to lodge a charge of arson against you. You yourself have admitted to setting the cigars on fire deliberate-



The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester visited the Aldershot horse show last month, and are photographed petting a Cheetah which was brought into the Royal enclosure on that occasion. (Copyright, Fox.)

manner in which they were burned. The fact is that they were burned. Are you going to pay me or not?"

"Of course not."

"The policy provides for damage by fire. Haven't the cigars undergone damage by fire?"

"You have derived pleasure from them."

"That is neither here nor there. I insist that you respect the contract." He slapped the box with an air of finality.

Flushing with wrath, Johnston stormed out of the office. He proceeded to the law court where he instituted proceedings against Lloyd's.

A week later the trial took place. Johnston appeared bearing the prize evidence—a box of ashes. He displayed the contents to the Judge, made his plea and confidently awaited that justice be rendered.

The magistrate listened patiently to the arguments of the plaintiff. A good-natured smile played on his features. He already was acquainted with the details of this quaint case. In view of the im-

ly, I, therefore, sentence you to a fine of £30 and 14 days imprisonment. Officer, have the prisoner led away at once!"

Johnston had fourteen days in the quiet of his cell to debate the knotty problem whether he or his opponent had carried off the victory in the trial. He had surely made his point against Lloyd's. But then, could the same person lose and win a single case?

Johnston was unable to unravel this tangle. The only thing that he saw clearly was the criminal folly of smoking cigars at all. He vowed that he would stick to pipes for the rest of his life. Even Lloyd's would decline to insure a package of pipe tobacco against fire. Or would they?

* * *

To remove water marks from tables, put a little camphor oil on a rag and wipe the table lightly. When the water mark disappears, rub the table with your regular furniture polish or wax, and your table will be as good as new.

SPECIALLY FOR THE LADIES

We not only specialize in men's suits, but assure entire satisfaction to those ladies who desire smart, well-fitted costumes.

A. DAVID

Expert Cutter
Alexandra Bldg.
Top floor, Tel. 25847.

MANY of the men unemployed today have been without a real occupation since their schooldays, and notwithstanding that some of the intervening time has been taken up by casual and occasional labour or by some blind-alley job, such as that of errand boy, these boys who have now grown up into men, are mentally, physically, and in any case occupationally unfit to take a decent job when it is offered to them. As time passes, the demand for skilled labour will become urgent, and already Labour Exchanges in many parts of England are finding it impossible to supply from their overflowing books a man who can genuinely be called skilled. The word skilled is of elastic interpretation, but even if we accept men whose amount of skill is limited to a single operation we find that many who offer their services have little or no real experience, and what experience they have is rusty through lack of use.

The Ministry of Labour and the Commissioner for the Special Areas have been doing something to mitigate this evil. Training centres have been set up to train men in skilled occupations during a six months' course.

The number of men who can be sent to a six months' training centre is necessarily few and, not unnaturally, it has been found that a proportion of these sent, following an interview, are unsuitable. More likely than not failure will be due to the inability of the man to apply himself to the task in hand. This may not be his own fault, but obviously it is important that with the unemployment figure as high as it is, there should be no wastage, and in an effort to get the best results, the Ministry of Labour have now inaugurated at Wavertree, Liverpool, a "Preparatory Centre," which will take men for a preliminary six-weeks' course. In addition a duly appointed Selection Panel can accept for this centre other men who seem to fulfil the necessary requirements, although undecided about the work they wish to do. The Selection Panel of three includes a Technical Officer.

A "Preparatory Centre" stands in the same relation to a six month's Centre as does a preparatory to a secondary school. Men who pass their six weeks training with credit will be given an opportunity to attend a six months' centre.

Every man who attends the Preparatory Centre receives, in addition to his mid-day meal, two shillings per week, on top of his unemployment pay, and his fares, should he happen to live more than two miles away from the centre. As lateness is a serious offence, the men "check in" as they would in any normal factory; the hour has been fixed at 8.30.

When I visited the centre, housed most successfully in four tubular corrugated iron Nissen huts, it was the end of only the second week. The full complement of workers had not yet been reached, but on every side there was a fine spirit of keenness, and the first batch of men showed every sign of profiting from their experience. The men were of all ages, ranging from 18 to 35. Youth tends to predominate, as it should, but no one is turned down on the grounds of age unless he is more than 35.

The men are consulted as to their wishes and also advised on what trade they should take up. Intending bricklayers, for instance, are tried out on a scaffold to make sure that they will be able to work at heights. Not unnaturally the various engineering trades have the biggest appeal, as the boom in engineering makes it more likely that the men will eventually find a job. At the "Preparatory" Centre men can begin their elementary training, for instance, as fitters, sheet metal workers or welders, and they can also begin their training as carpenters, bricklayers and painters, and at various other general trades.

School, or, as it is called, the lecture room, is also a very important part of the training. Many of the men have forgotten all they ever knew of elementary mathematics, and when they first arrive they are

given a simple dictation and a few addition sums. Listening to a lesson, and afterwards going through the exercise books, gave an astonishing insight into the progress that it was possible to achieve within a fortnight. Not only had the men progressed from simple addition to multiplication and division of decimals, fractions and areas, but they showed a tremendous improvement in neatness and in their setting out of problems. However, the idea of teaching the men mathematics is severely practical, and those who will need it most, according to their trade, receive the most instruction.

To watch the men at work was a pleasure; their eagerness was obvious, and in many cases it was possible to pick out a man and say "there's a man who should have been skilled long ago."

Liverpool, although it still awaits a six months' centre, has a Ministry of Labour physical training centre. The Ministry of Labour run a number of these centres in the Special Areas, but elsewhere it is usual to leave physical training in the hands of voluntary bodies, helped by grants from the National Fitness Council. From the men's point of view the official Ministry centre is to be preferred especially as attendance is likely to assist them in getting work.

Under Army instructors three



These 17 members of The Nanyang Battlefield Auxiliary Group are bound for service on China's war-fronts. They arrived here recently from Malaya where they were recruited by three Veteran hikers who founded the Chinese Touring Association in 1931. A group photograph of the three may be found on Pages 8 and 9.

Skilled Training For The Unemployed

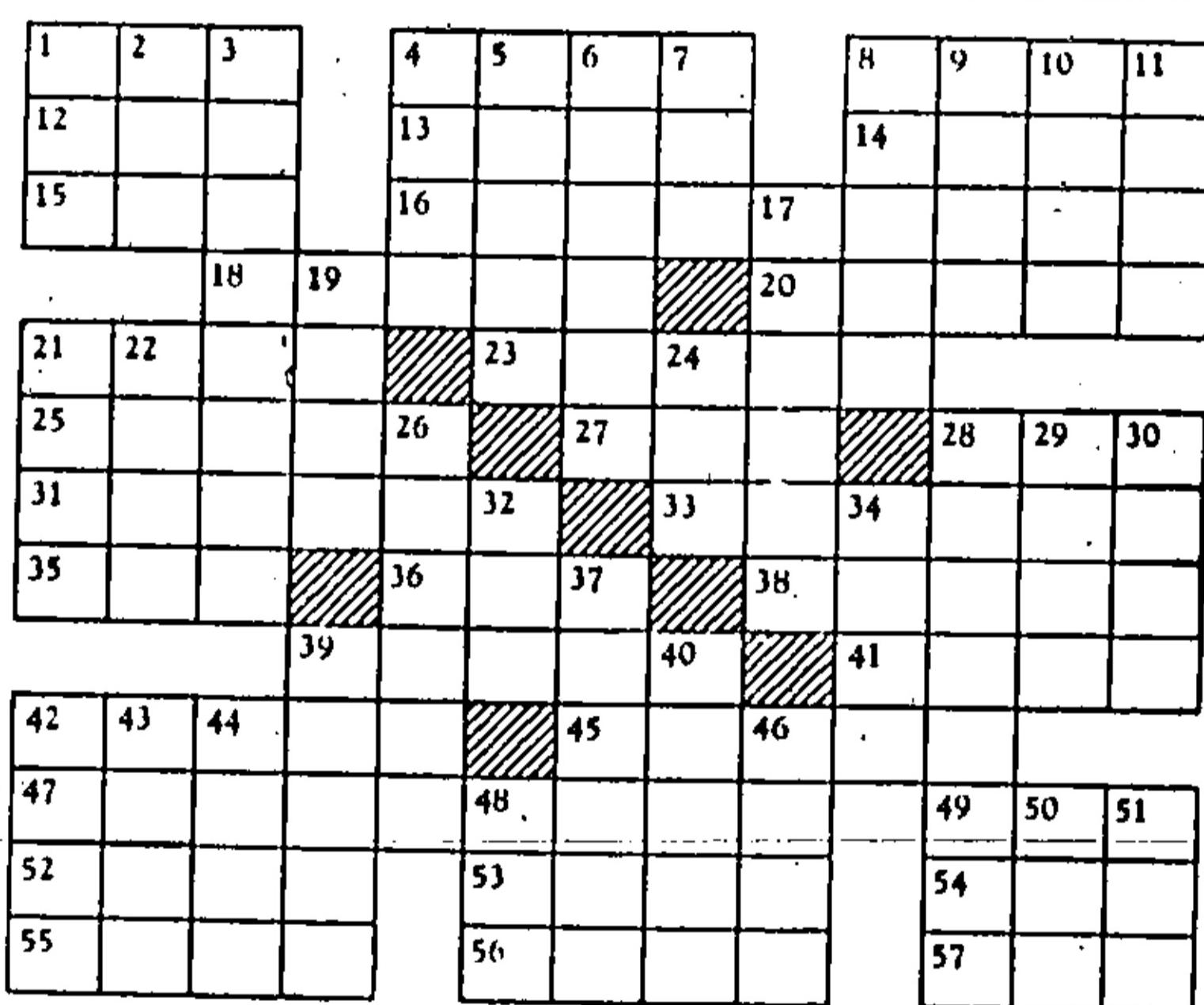
As time passes the demand for skilled labour will become urgent. Already Labour Exchanges in many parts of England are finding it impossible to supply a man who can genuinely be called skilled. To mitigate this evil, the Ministry of Labour has set up training centres for the unemployed.

idle classes than tables of data, like cricket averages, which are interesting from a theoretical or statistical point of view. They see the unemployed as in a film and not as men and women whose failing standards reveal the real failure of the country.

* * *

It is a mistake to scrub your linoleum, as constant wetting spoils it—removing the oil that is always found in linoleum and rotting the canvas backing. However, if you feel a wash is necessary during your spring cleaning, use soap water sparingly, then dry it and rub over with a little linseed oil. After keep it clean by polishing only. Turpentine is another good cleaning medium.

SUNDAY CROSS-WORD PUZZLE



HORIZONTAL	52	Lazy	VERTICAL	1	System of tones	6	Customary
1 Outfit	53	Appellation of Athena	2	Yellow bugle	7	Portuguese saint	
4 Foot (pl.)	54	Conjunction	3	Boldness	8	Weapon	
8 Having guard of metal	55	Pageda blinds	4	Container	9	Tip	
12 Nightfall	56	Trifid	5	Sixteenth of rupee (pl.)	10	Formerly	
13 Ox of Celebes	57	To procure	11	Act	17	Elatas	
14 To long			12	Elates	19	Box	
15 Edible tuber			21	Reimbursed	22	British queen	
16 Brilliance			23	False hair	24	Wreath	
18 To incline			25	Wreath	26	Wreath	
20 Despised			27	One-time tsar	28	Polluting	
21 Brazilian state			28	Spanish saint	29	Plague	
23 Dragnet			30	Greek letter	32	Agate	
25 Graffiti seed			31	Agate	33	Owls	
27 Mould			32	Transactions	34	Entrance	
28 To incline			33	Reimbursed	35	To be carried	
31 Burles			34	British queen	36	Art	
33 To sorrow			35	False hair	37	Bench	
35 Algerian ruler			36	Wreath	38	Tangle	
36 Claret			37	One-time tsar	39	Deer	
38 Lounges			38	Spanish saint	40	Worthless	
39 Climbing plants			39	Greek letter	41	Leaving	
41 Shade			40	Agate	42	Orns	
42 Follower of Arius			41	Transactions	43	Entrance	
45 Fundamental			42	Reimbursed	44	To be carried	
47 To feign			43	British queen	45	Art	
49 Artificial language			44	False hair	46	Bench	
			45	Wreath	47	Tangle	
			46	One-time tsar	48	Deer	
			47	Spanish saint	49	Worthless	
			48	Greek letter	50	Leaving	
			49	Transactions	51	Orns	
			50	Reimbursed			
			51	British queen			

LAST WEEK'S SOLUTION

B	O	G	S	E	R	S	H	A	P	E
O	U	R	I	R	E	L	A	V	E	R
T	O	A	L	G	I	A	V	E	N	A
S	E	T	O	U	S	A	P	O	R	
T	R	E	T	/	C	O	D	C	A	T
T	U	R	H	E	R	G	O	A		
R	E	P	O	S	E	F	O	T	E	N
A	W	E	F	A	S	T	E	R		
Y	E	L	P	S	U	S	A	D	A	M
A	U	L	I	E	N	S	C	A	L	A
R	E	G	A	L	E	H	S	C	A	L
E	L	I	T	E	R	E	T	E	R	
P	A	C	E	S	T	E	T	E	R	

KRAFT Products Of Quality

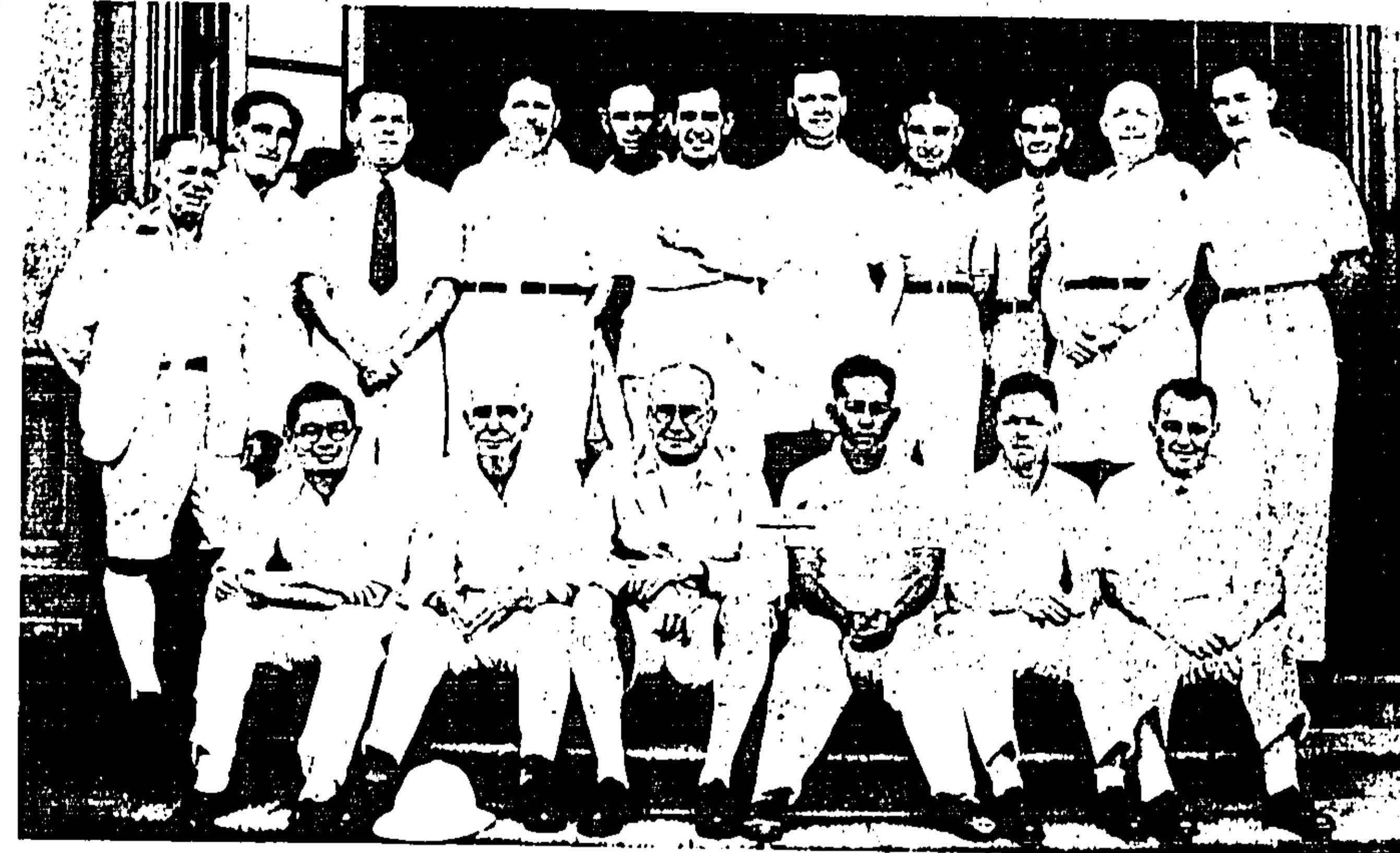
Cream Cheese
Sandwich Relish
per 3 oz. jar ... 45c.

Pimento Spread
per 4 oz. jar ... 55c.

Lamb Tongues
per 8 oz. jar ... 85c.

THE DAIRY FARM,
ICE & COLD STORAGE
CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.



The trio at
the Chinese
prime mov-
ing Group.



The last day of the three-day Colony Championship swimming meet held last Sunday, provided some of the most thrilling events of the series. Above are some of the winners, and from left to right they are: L. M. Remedios (220 yards free-style championship of V.R.C.), J. Marques (Junior 100 yards Breast-Stroke championship of V.R.C.), D. H. Taylor, who shattered the Colony 50 yards free-style record held by Chan Wing-kai, Vivienne Churn, who supplanted Miss Lopes as premier lady swimmer in Hong Kong, and Miss Ip Choi-man, winner of the newly-revived Ladies' Open 440 yards free-style event.

CLEARING UP DAYS
FOR ONE WEEK ONLY—COMMENCING MONDAY
ALL PRICES RIDICULOUSLY REDUCED!

"SUN KIST"
HOSIERY

ALL TO BE CLEARED
AT
\$2.00 pair.



**SUMMER
GLOVES**

TO BE CLEARED AT
\$1.00 pair.

ALSO CHILDREN'S GLOVES TO
BE CLEARED AT 50 CTS. PR.

YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO MISS THIS FINAL
SAVING OPPORTUNITY—COME HURRY!

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.
—LADIES' DEPARTMENT—

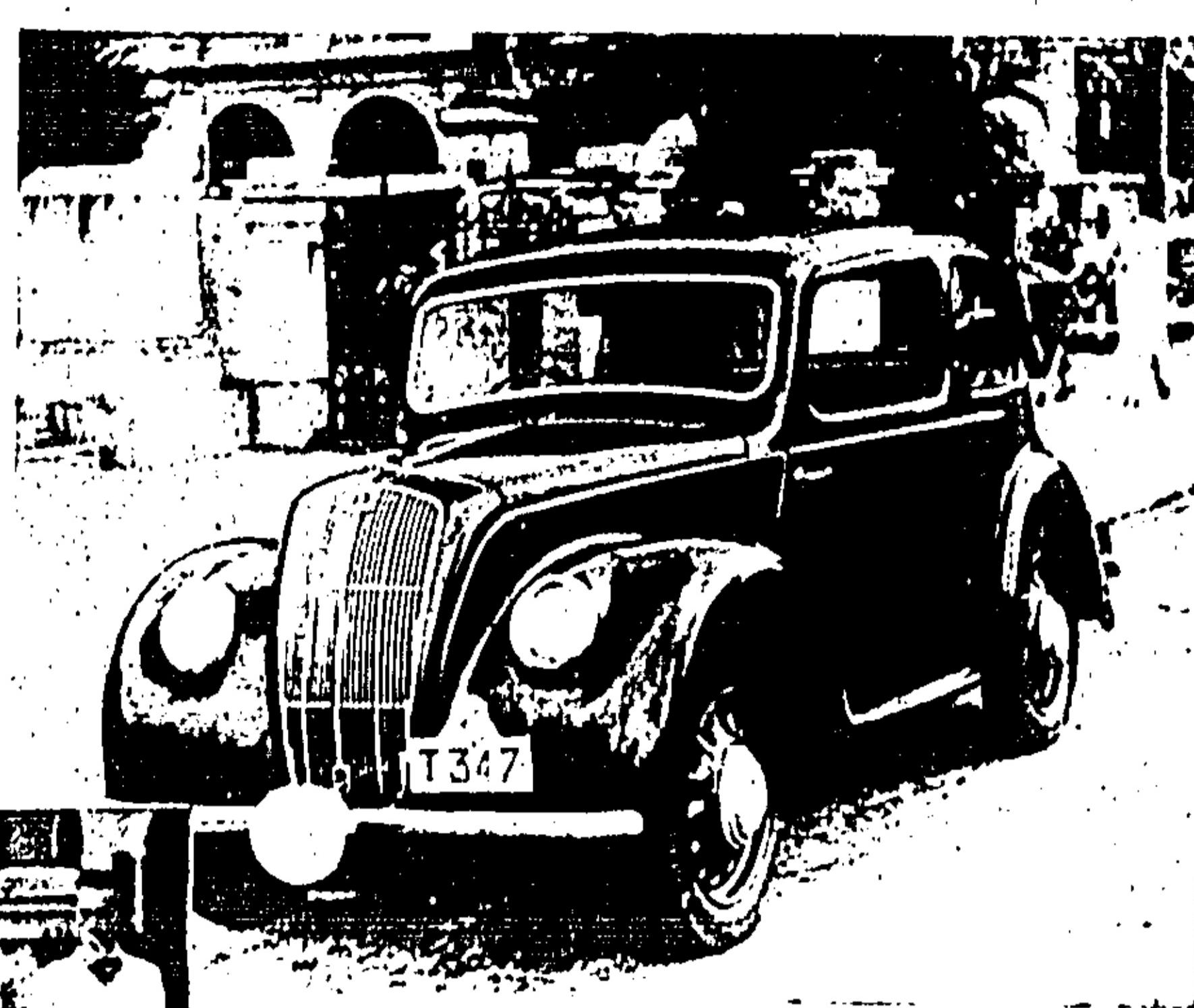


The Glen Line 9,000 ton motorship "Glenorchy", second "Glen" ship to be launched at Taikoo Dockyard this year, slid into the water last Thursday week after she had been traditionally christened by Mrs. W. H. Lock. A view of the majestic vessel sliding into the harbour is shown at top right, while above is little Miss Jean Finney, daughter of the manager of Taikoo Dockyard, who presented a bouquet of gladioli to Mrs. Lock. She is shown with her mother. At right is seen a few of the many guests who attended the function. They include Mr. E. W. Hamilton, Mr. S. T. Williamson and Miss Diana Dodwell, who are seen in the foreground of the picture.

THE HONG KONG SUNDAY HERALD, AUGUST 27, 1939



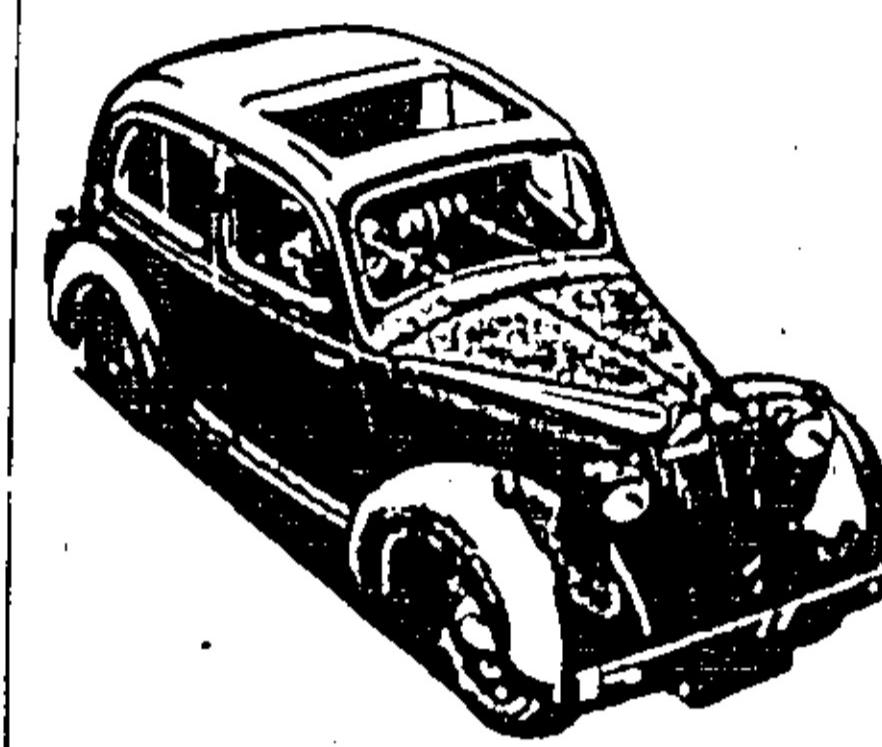
Above are the original founders in 1931 of the Touring Association and are now the members in the Nanyang Battlefield Auxiliary who are on their way to China's war areas.



World's most economical **10**

THE Vauxhall 10 Saloon. Best of all it does over 40 m.p.g. On a recent R.A.C. official trial, over 1,000 miles of public roads, the 10 h.p. saloon did 43.4 m.p.g.

And it has Independent Springing, Hydraulic Brakes, Controlled Synchronesh and many other fine car features.



VAUXHALL 10 four

OTHER VAUXHALLS—12,
14 AND 25 H.P.



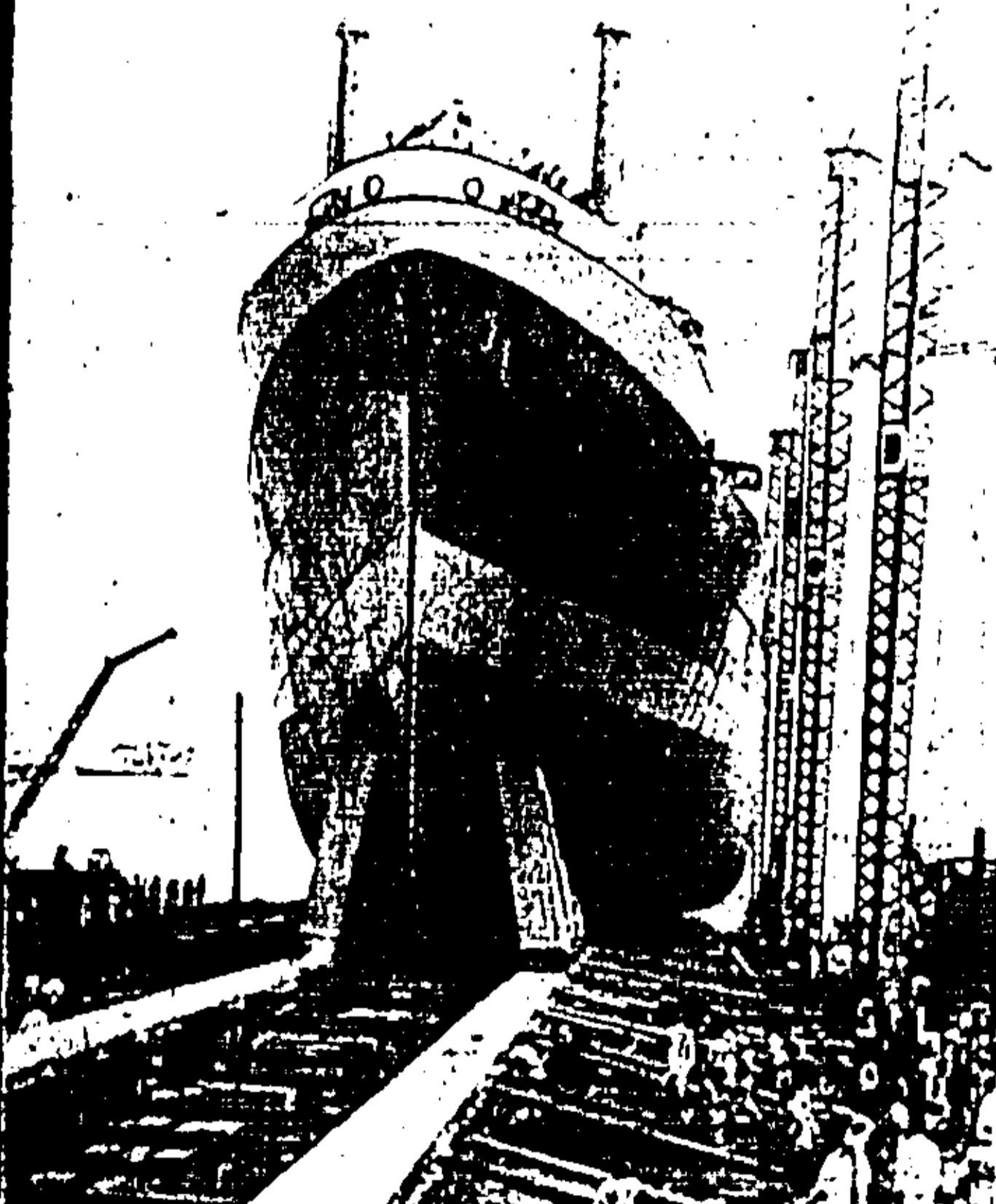
May we arrange a Demonstration?

HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Road. Tels. 27778-9.

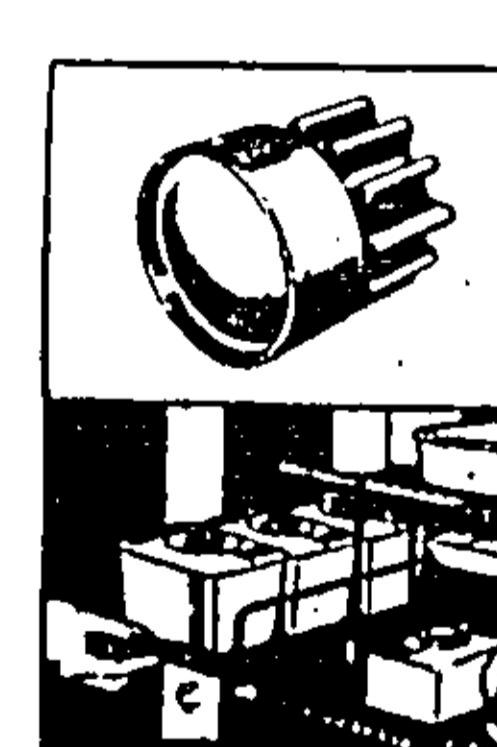


A large crowd witnessed the launching of the Glen Line's new motorship "Glenorchy", and a few are seen in the above view.



L. Roza-Pereira, winner of last Saturday's Colony Fancy Diving Championship from the 3-metre board.

**GREATER
ECONOMY**
Kitchen-proved



Westinghouse
Kitchen-proved **REFRIGERATOR**

SOLE DISTRIBUTORS:
DAVIE, BOAG & CO., LTD

Showroom:—Gloucester Bldg.

Telephone 31141.

Have A Date With Romance

Girl on matrimony bent, lend us your ears! If you would cruise the Spanish Main in search of a husband, here are the rules of behaviour for you.

UNDoubtedly a great many woman book passage with romance in mind. They may not, perhaps, confess to their nearest and dearest that their cruise trip is planned with its object, matrimony. They may even blame the whole plan on culture: "I've always wanted to see Havana," or drag in the family physician: "My doctor says what I need is a change of climate." But usually the observant listener will see, in the eye of a cruise-bound spinster, that bachelor-stalking look.

Now, the girl who makes a romantic success of her cruise will probably be the one who has planned her campaign, with no false modesty or mental confusion. She will not fall into the error made by some cloudy-minded maidens who pick the wrong port and the wrong time of year.

The ratio of men to women on short cruise-ships varies from 5 to 1, at worst, to a few more men than women, at best. The best ratios prevail on the Winter and Spring cruises. Also, the men who are able to get away at these seasons are apt to be more solvent and to have bet-

ter jobs than those who can travel in the Summer only.

The amount of money that a young woman has to spend must of course, have considerable bearing on her plans. Assuming that she must rule out the more expensive cruises, which take more than a month, she will still have a choice of dozens of cruises laid before her. Given a choice—at the same price—between an airy, outside cabin on one ship and an E deck hole on another, the alert young maid will select the cruise which carries the better selection of bachelors. For she is not seeking luxury, or even comfort abroad. Her designs are deeper than that.

This same indifference to her accommodations will, perhaps, enable the young woman to buy passage on a rather longer cruise than she could afford if she insisted on having her very own port-hole. And this is an important consideration: Five days is a pretty short time in which to select, from a whole shipload of passengers, the one man with whom you might fall in love. An 18-day cruise, always has a romantic edge on a 12-day cruise.

But having once bought her passage, the girl who is serious enough to know her own mind, still has problems to solve. She must, for one thing, assemble her wardrobe.

This need not involve an important outlay of funds. Inexpensive and very charming sport clothes can be found in all the shops today, and it's a break for the girl on a budget that even heiresses usually spend small sums for their slacks and cotton dresses and Summer sports hats.

The one thing on which a cruising girl should splurge is evening clothes, for on a ship you dress for dinner every night, except the first and last. It isn't at all essential that a woman wear a different frock every night, but it is highly desirable that she look chic and outstanding pretty every evening.

A young woman is not only allowed to introduce herself to her table companions, she is expected to, and some sort of conversation during meals is compulsory, no matter how dull they may be. It is best, for the first day or so at least, to remain at the table assigned you, for if you accept a young man's invitation

Every moment enjoyed in the
"GRIPPS"



There's a thrill in dancing to good music and on a perfect floor.

DINNER DANCE
NIGHTLY

9 p.m. Till 1 a.m.

HONG KONG HOTEL

SHE'S BURSTING WITH VITALITY.
SHE EATS ENERGY-MEALS DAILY!

Smart mothers plan for their children's health and energy by providing an energy-building diet. They see to it that all foods requiring milk are cooked with

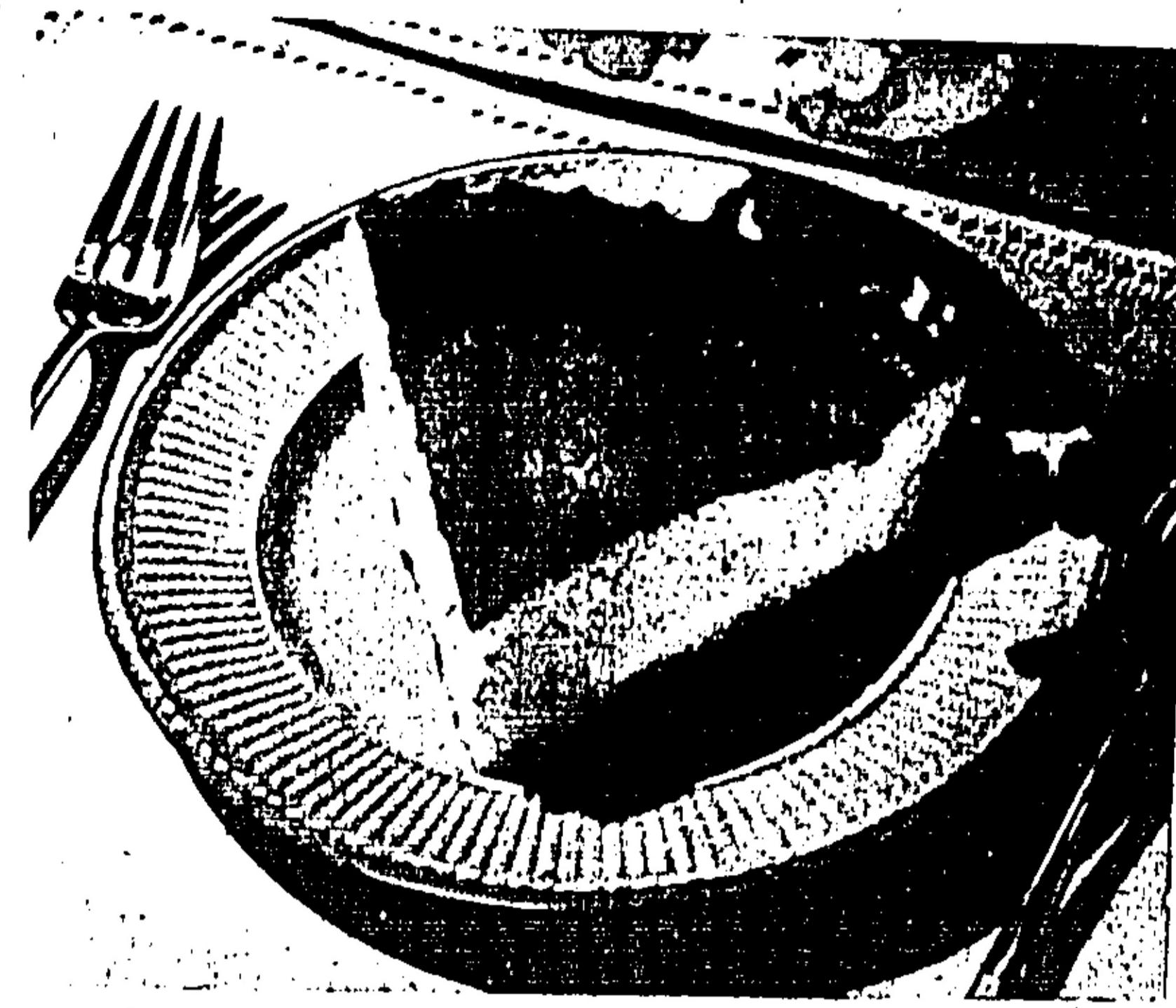
CARNATION
EVAPORATED MILK

because they know that sterilization makes it purer, homogenization makes it more digestible, and evaporation gives it that richness no ordinary bottled milk can equal.

IT'S JUST PURE COW'S MILK
—WITH JUST THAT MUCH DIFFERENCE!

At All Compradores

The Weekly Recipe



Cheese Cake

1½ cup. Cottage Cheese, pressed through sieve
3 cups sugar 3½ cup Carnation Evaporated Milk
3 tablesp. flour ½ tablesp. vanilla
½ tablesp. salt 3 stiffly-beaten egg whites
Light oven and set at hot (400° F.)

F.). Line pan with cake pastry. Add to cheese — sugar, flour, salt, slightly-beaten egg yolks, pet milk and vanilla. Fold in stiffly-beaten egg whites. Pour into pan lined with cake pastry and bake for 10 minutes; reduce heat to moderate (350° F.) and bake 30 minutes longer, or until firm. Serves 6.

to move over to his table, you may decide, on closer acquaintance, that you wish you hadn't. First impressions on board ship should be deeply distrusted.

This same cagey refusal to be come too deeply involved will prevent a wise girl from agreeing to take all the shore excursions with a single escort, until she knows him pretty well. She should retain her mobility for at least one week.

Clever women have always understood the necessity for having women friends, and this is nowhere truer than aboard a ship. A girl who can attach herself to one or two nice married couples of her age will find it vastly easier to meet any man who looks attractive than if she hunted alone.

The same service can be usefully performed by the young men of the cruise staff, but word of warning is in order as to these nice-looking young men: They are pleasant companions, but they rarely are any girl's matrimonial dish. The reasons are obvious. If they were not rolling stones at the minute, and pretty vaguely employed, they wouldn't be rattling around the world in exchange for their board and keep. These young men are very handy for filling in the gaps on a cruise, but they are not, on the whole, marriageable.

The girl who has her mind on her work will probably want to enter into a good many of the cruise activities.

One thing she will certainly want to do is to patronise the out-of-door swimming pool; most men, today, are more vigorous upholders of the sun cult than women ever were, and on a cruise the flower of the male passenger list seems to spend most of its day lying around on mattresses about the pool, getting tan. Opportunities for conversation of the tell-me-the-story-of-your-life type were never better than under these conditions.

But girls need not be merely onlookers on these trips. They can, and should, take their part in the entertainment. If a girl curbs her inclination to buy quarts of perfume in the ports, and uses the money, instead, for several small parties to which she invites the guests ahead of

time, the money will be well spent. One can build up a very pleasant little exchange of social courtesies aboard after a few days, and if you entertain a nice couple or two, an attractive stray girl and a couple of bachelors, they will begin giving parties back to you.

With these admonitions in mind, there is no reason in the world why a moderately attractive girl might not go on a cruise.

ARE YOU IN LOVE WITH LOVE?

Before you take a dive into a white satin gown with a rose point lace veil—before you culminate that spring romance with a garden wedding—ask yourself these questions. They were prepared by Dr. Henry Bowman of Stephens College. By the time you have checked your real emotions against them you should know whether or not he is the man or whether what you have been feeling is just a little "sensual magic."

1. Do you enjoy each other's company better than anyone else's?

2. Do you like to do the same things together?

3. How do you make up after a quarrel? What kind of conflict do you have and what is the significance of this conflict?

4. Are you willing to make concessions to him? Do you forgive his shortcomings? Do you tolerate them?

5. Does he wear well? How does he fare in competition?

6. How easily and how readily do you publicize what ought to be private?

7. Is your feeling more than personal attraction? Do you need his physical presence to be enthusiastic?

8. Do you like him as a person or do you like only a feeling about him? Is he attractive because of what he is or what you "read into him"?

All of which boils down to are you in love with love—or do you get beneath the shiny veneer that surrounds all engaged couples or sweethearts?—Boston Post.



In the old days wills might be oral as well as written, but with perhaps one exception, namely, the will of a soldier on active service, all wills to-day must be committed to paper. A will written by a soldier in his helmet before a battle, "I leave all my property to X," would, after proof, be a perfectly good will.

And now for some strange cases. It is recorded that a testator with a caustic wit left the following directions at his death: "I leave to my daughter \$100,000. She will need it. The only good piece of business her husband ever did was to marry her. I leave to my son the pleasure of

cage, named McDermott. She devised an annual income from her \$30,000 estate to her Pomeranian.

In Sydney, Australia, certain dowries of \$50,000 each are paid under the will of a man to those brides and bridegrooms who fulfill the following conditions: Both must have longshaped heads and not broad ones. Their hair must be blonde, their eyes grey or blue, their skins white. Both must be physically healthy; the man must be at least 5 ft. 7½ in. and the woman at least 5 ft. 4 in. in height.

A Canadian business man once left \$25,000 in Jockey Club shares to the greatest opponents of racing

the shortest girls or widows whose weddings are recorded in the church register. After the signing of the book each bride is measured, she takes off her shoes and, in the days when it was fashionable to have long hair, she had to let this down while being measured. At the close of each year the records are inspected and the award made.

A noted French woman left the equivalent of \$5,000 per annum to the writer of the best annual essay on the influence of grief as the cause of illness and death.

A touch of humour lurks about the wish of the testator who wrote:

"I leave to my valet all my clothes he has not already stolen.

"I leave to my chauffeur my two cars that he may finish wrecking them."

In conclusion, I must tell the story of the eccentric who left a will at death, a portion of which reads as follows:

"I am the owner of seventy-one pairs of trousers and I strictly enjoin upon my executors to hold a public sale at which these shall be sold. These garments shall be disposed of as they are found at the time of my death, and no purchaser is to buy more than one pair."

At the sale the trousers went for very little. One purchaser, examining his pair, yelled out, "Look what I've got!" flourishing a thousand dollar bill which he had extracted from the lining of the garment. Seventy other buyers frantically examined their purchases with a like result, with the consequence that the lucky trouser-buyers split up \$71,000 between them.

When Cranks Make Wills

Sometimes wills show the character of their makers. Very often people who during life have had known predilections exhibit them therein, and sometimes to the contrary also. Here are some notable instances.

earning a living. For twenty-five years he thought the pleasure was mine. He was mistaken. To my wife I leave her lover and the knowledge that I was not the fool she thought I was."

Some years ago one Strathmann died in Los Angeles, California, leaving nine wills. One was scratched on the bottom rung of a step-

in his city, and \$100,000 in brewery shares to certain Methodist ministers known to be opponents of strong drink. But the bequests proved a frost, as the shares lost their value.

Old English village centres have produced some quaint bequests over the years. There was a bachelor clergyman, the Rev. Thomas Meyrick, of Holswothy, in Devonshire, who founded what in later years was known as "The Pretty Maids' Charity." Under his will he left \$500,000 on the following terms:

"The interest accruing from this sum is to be devoted to providing an annual dowry for the single woman resident in the parish being under thirty years of age and generally esteemed as the most deserving, most handsome and most noted for her quietness and her regular attendance at church."

This dowry is paid out regularly each year in terms of the bequest.

A man named Rudge, of Trysall, in Staffordshire, many years ago left money enough to provide an annuity of \$5.00 per annum to pay a poor man to go round the parish church during the sermon, waken the sleeping members of the congregation, and put stray dogs out which may have got inside.

In the old days the floors of the country churches were laid with rushes to deaden sound. There were many instances of bequests for the supply of rushes being made. Deptford church, in London is a case in point where a church record exists of half a load of rushes each Whitsunday morning.

Three hundred years ago the lord of the manor in a certain Norfolk village left \$5,000 to be invested in trust for an annual grant in the following circumstances:

Each year four brides married in the church during that year must be selected as winners. The conditions are that they are to be the eldest, the youngest, the tallest, and

ladder, and under it a woman named Gotts inherited \$15,000. A second will lay in the fly-leaf of a Bible, a third was scratched on a window shade, the rest were written on odd scraps of paper. What a time for the lawyers!

Then there was the man who had his will tattooed on his back. Apparently when he had this done he forgot he could not sign it!

Sometimes wills show the character of their makers. Very often people who during life have had known predilections exhibit them therein. And sometimes to the contrary also. One of the most notable instances of the latter was the recent case of a Cape Town woman who, although known to have had a dislike almost amounting to an aversion to dogs and cats, left the bulk of her \$100,000 fortune to the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

Admittedly dogs play a great part in the lives of some human beings. And one likes to think of one's pets being well cared for in later years. But some people carry the desire to extremes. A notable case was that of a spinster of Chi-

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

Joan Blondell, appearing in Universal's "East Side of Heaven" chooses this silk crepe frock in a blue and yellow polka-dot design. A striking note is introduced in the wide suede belt of deep purple.

FUEHRER OF THE ARABS

BLACKENED ruins of farms and plantations, the crackling of machine-guns and the rumble of tanks in desert regions of the Palestine frontier—these are the scenery and music of the terrible drama now being played out in the Holy Land, with Fawzi Kaukji as hero and villain. From his Excellency Sir Harold MacMichael, representative of His Britannic Majesty, down to the Yemenite boy who sells papers in front of the Jerusalem post office, there is no one who does not know the name of this mysterious Syrian or who has not heard of the legendary exploits of this adventurer who takes the rank and style of "liberator" and "national hero."

The English, who know by experience what can come of the appearance in a Moslem country of a strong man acting the triple role of dictator, ascetic and warrior, have made great efforts to end the romantic career of Fawzi Kaukji, hero and villain. From his Excellency Sir Harold MacMichael, representative of His Britannic Majesty, down to the Yemenite boy who sells papers in front of the Jerusalem post office, there is no one who does not know the name of this mysterious Syrian or who has not heard of the legendary exploits of this adventurer who takes the rank and style of "liberator" and "national hero."

The English, who know by experience what can come of the appearance in a Moslem country of a strong man acting the triple role of dictator, ascetic and warrior, have made great efforts to end the romantic career of this Fawzi Kaukji, whom his friends and admirers compare with the Mahdi of the Sudan, the Mad Mullah of Somaliland, or the notorious Fakir of Ipi. But, unfortunately for the peace of Palestine, their efforts have been in

The English, who know by experience what can come of the appearance in a Moslem country of a strong man acting the triple role of dictator, ascetic and warrior, have made great efforts to end the romantic career of Fawzi Kaukji, hero and villain. From his Excellency Sir Harold MacMichael, representative of His Britannic Majesty, down to the Yemenite boy who sells papers in front of the Jerusalem post office, there is no one who does not know the name of this mysterious Syrian or who has not heard of the legendary exploits of this adventurer who takes the rank and style of "liberator" and "national hero."

He is here, there, and everywhere. He moves about the Bedouin country with incredible speed, and it often happens that he is discovered in an oasis 100 or 150 miles away in the interior three days after his presence has been notified on the frontier. Even among his own followers no one knows for certain where he is, and sometimes members of the Intelligence Department send notification of his presence at three different places on the same day. The secrecy in which he wraps his movements is fully justified; he is sought by the Syrian police and the English authorities in Palestine and Transjordan, not to mention the Ikhwan of King Ibn Saud, who also have an account to settle with him. If he should take it into his head to end his days, he has only to choose—a Syrian firing squad is waiting for him; the executioners at the Acre prison in Palestine would like to meet him, and if he were unlucky enough to be captured in Saudi Arabia, he could be certain of having his head chopped off by the Lord of Hejaz and Nejd in person!

According to British information, the Arab führer leads a force of three or four thousand men among the almost inaccessible mountains and deserts of northern Palestine; a large enough force if the geographical and political obstacles in the way of the work of pacification are taken into account. Fawzi Kaukji

knows those difficulties, and cleverly makes the most of them. Although his mountaineers and nomads urge him to undertake operations on a large scale, he has kept enough authority up till now to restrain their zeal and to avoid a pitched battle, which would, without doubt, mean the end of his desert revolt. He believes that his campaign in Palestine will end in the liberation of all Moslems, and so he prefers to gain time rather than battles. Moreover, he has chosen guerrilla warfare and a war of attrition in the hope that his foes will finally get tired of the sudden dashes, skirmishes and raids with which they are unceasingly harassed by his bands. He has invented war by night in Palestine. As silent as tigers stalking their prey, his Bedouins appear—no one knows where from—out of the night and vanish again like ghosts as soon as the first rays of the sun reddens the skyline. And in the lonely Palestine hills houses burnt down, plantations destroyed, dead bodies horribly mutilated, are the sign that Fawzi Kaukji has passed that way.

Muscular, rather stout, and of medium height, the Arab führer is pleasant enough to look at when he strides his curveting horse at the head of his wild warriors, in his Arab burnous and headdress. On the other hand, when he wears his "European" uniform—which is a mixture of an Alpine Chasseur's uniform, Herr Hitler's dress, and the rigout of an English peer stag-hunting in Scotland—he looks more like a peanut vendor going to a fancy-dress ball.

You will ask perhaps how I can possibly describe in such detail the appearance of the unknown phantom which is Fawzi Kaukji. It is very simple. Following the example of his German prototype, the

Arab führer, knowing the value of propaganda, has missed no opportunity of having himself photographed in a striking pose. I have had the pleasure of seeing how well a guerrilla chieftain photographs at the information service bureau in Jerusalem; I have seen photographs of Fazi Kaukji reviewing his troops, chatting with his lieutenants, studying a map, and even asleep (that's something Hitler and Goebbels haven't thought of yet!). These photographs are distributed in thousands and thousands throughout all the countries over which Fawzi Kaukji hopes one day to extend his sway.

It is clear from this that the Arab führer is in no way like his contemporaries the Emir Abdulla, the ex-Mufti of Jerusalem, or King Ibn Saud. While Lawrence, Philby, or Glubb managed by means of clever acting to turn themselves from Europeans into Bedouins, Fawzi Kaukji has turned himself in many ways from a Bedouin into a European.

It is easy to understand how Fawzi Kaukji has been able so to transform himself from Bedouin warrior into "European" dictator when his history is known. His youth was passed in Syria, then he entered the Turkish army, and was sent to Constantinople for an officer's course. His activities during the World War are an unsolved mystery; according to some, he fought in the Sultan's army and was promoted captain a few months before the defeat of the Turkish forces, while others say that he deserted to the Allies and had some connections with Lawrence of Arabia. However that may be, it is known that he appeared in Syria and put himself at the head of the rebels there just after the War. Imprisoned in the Jebel Druse by a French patrol, he was condemned to death by a military court, but managed to escape a few hours before the time fixed for his execution. Then for a few years he disappeared again. He lived concealed in the Syrian hinterland, organizing resistance among rebel tribes. When France began the pacification of the country he vanished again, turning up at Bagdad, where King Faisal gave him post in the Iraq army.

But it was not likely that this hot-blooded adventurer would be content to end his days in peace at Bagdad. Hardly was he settled in the Iraq capital when he became involved in a Pan-Arab conspiracy and had to flee. However, Arabia is a large country, and its sheiks and emirs were well able to use the military and diplomatic services of a former captain of the Turkish army. Later he offered his services to King Ibn Saud, and for several years he pursued a quiet life organizing the Saudi Arabian forces. The Lord of Nejd heaped favours upon him until he discovered that Fawzi Kaukji, still haunted by the dream of an Arab empire, was the force behind the revolt of Ibn Rafadi of the Bille tribe which brought fire and sword to the area between Saudi Arabia and Transjordan. The Syrian escaped from the Ikhwan of Ibn Saud, who swore to exact a terrible vengeance. Fawzi Kaukji went next to the Emir Abdulla, who, though he declined to accept his services, allowed him to settle in Transjordan. There, in a miserable village on the banks of the Jordan, Fawzi Kaukji awaited his opportunity . . .

It came when the first rifle shots crackled in Palestine. He crossed the Jordan and put himself at the head of the bands of marauding brigands who were harassing the English patrols. A brilliant organizer, full of energy, as ambitious as any condottiere, and as fanatical as the most pious mullah or dervish, he quickly succeeded in transforming the Bedouin hordes that gathered round him into a regular army, with an iron discipline. And, at the head of this army, he has held the whole of the interior of northern Palestine for almost a year.



Obtainable from all leading Dispensaries & Stores.
Sales Distributors:
TRATMANN & CO., LTD.
China Bldg. Tel. 25754.

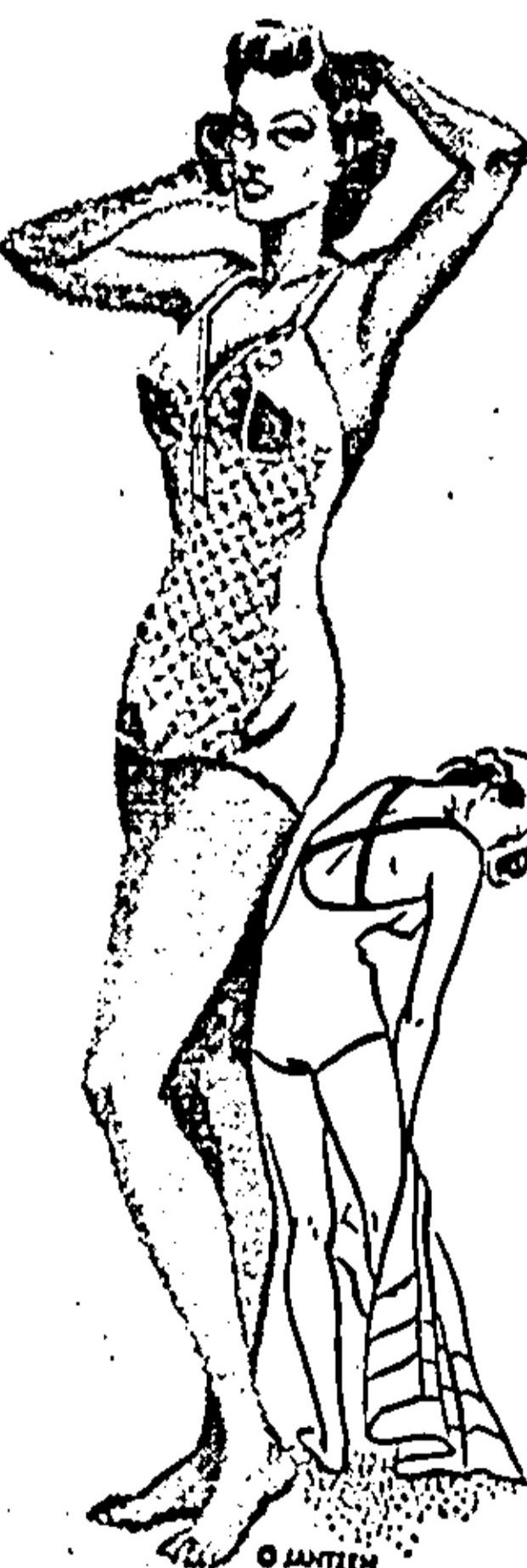
For Daughters of the Sun

a Jantzen
Glamour Swim Suit

There's a delightfully impish air about the new Jantzen "Zip-in-Mic". The two coloured zipper adds a decorative note and the low cut formal back is grand for sun-tan devotees and the changeable straps aid in bronzing. It has sheer, lustre, richness—and Lastex yarn, of course, for figure-moulding.

Jantzen
GLAMOUR SWIM SUITS
with Lastex yarn

Men and women will find a wide choice of styles and colours in the 1939 Jantzen range. From all good stores.



SAPBO

THE most distressful aspects of the war are not the great calamities which occur within sight of all the world, but rather the secret sorrows which gnaw at the hearts of men for years after, because of the futile, the senseless and the unnecessary waste of beloved lives. Of one such phase of war's inhuman cruelty I did not learn until many years after the cessation of hostilities, and then only by accident.

In the course of the winter of 1926-1927 I had occasion to visit the Chercé-Midi jail, which is on the Boulevard-Raspail in Paris. During these visits I noticed that nearly every afternoon small groups of elderly peasants and petit bourgeois would gather in front of the guarded gates to wait for an hour or two. I learned from one man who was standing in the line-up that under the pressure of several pacifist organizations, and one association of disabled veterans, the Government had ordered the reconsideration by civil courts of scores of sentences pronounced during the war by court-martial at the front. The peasants I saw in front of the Chercé-Midi were the parents and relatives of soldiers who had been shot for having been cowards in the face of the enemy. They had come in the hope of hearing their dead children and brothers vindicated in the eyes of the law.

The revelations made at these trials are almost unbelievable. Men had been executed at the front merely "to set an example." In many cases the death sentence had been imposed solely "because expiatory victims were needed to hide the terrible blunders of the generals in charge of operations." Many were executed on being designated by lot or by pure chance. Of course the respectable press in Paris never breathed a whisper of these amazing revelations which were being made almost daily in the court-rooms of the Chercé-Midi. Foreign correspondents kept a discreet silence; it does not pay to encourage the displeasure of the military clique in France. I cabled a synopsis of three of the trials to a syndicate which served thirty-odd American papers. But not a single paper published the reports. The evidence seemed incredible to my employers.

There was the case of one Lucien Bersot, a middle-aged peasant who served in the 60th Regiment of Infantry. It was established that one day, in the winter of 1915-1916, Bersot had asked his corporal for a pair of cloth trousers because it was extremely cold, and whereas all his comrades were warmly dressed, he wore a tattered pair of cotton slacks. The corporal took Bersot behind the field hospital, and, picking up a pair of trousers which had been pulled off a dead man, told him to put on the garment. Bersot took the trousers and held them up for inspection. Clots of blood dropped from the legs.

"That poilu must have lost his guts entirely," remarked Bersot. "No, I don't want the stinking thing."

An officer, Lieutenant Andre' happened to pass at that moment.

"What's going on here?" inquired the superior.

"This man asked for a pair of trousers," replied the corporal. "I gave him a pair and he refuses to put them on!"

"Refuses?" scowled the officer. "Refuses an order? Quick, my man, put on that pair of trousers, quick, do you hear?"

"Mais, mon Lieutenant, the thing is soaking wet with blood."

"Put on those trousers, as I tell you!"

"You put them on yourself and see how you like it," laughed Bersot.

"Eight days' arrest!" barked Lieutenant Andre'. "For refusal to obey!"

"Ca va," Bersot shrugged his shoulders, "but I keep my old slacks."

The Colonel of the 60th Regiment saw the report a few days later. "That's mutiny," he declared. "Those fellows are getting out of hand. Call a court-martial at once. I will set an example of discipline. . . . Bersot will be charged with refus-

ing to carry out orders in the presence of the enemy."

The session of the court-martial was held a few minutes later in a dug-out. The three judges were Colonel Auroux—who had himself proffered the accusation—his secretary, and one of the other officers. Of the two soldiers who had spoken up for Bersot, one was acquitted, the other sentenced to hard labour for life.

Bersot was sentenced to death for disobedience in the name of the sovereign people of France.

At dawn the next morning the poor man was taken from his cell by the padre. He wept quietly and

the majority of the cases, were not front-line soldiers themselves.

I will cite one more case, as reported by 'Crapouillot' in its issue of August, 1934.

"On June 1, 1916, the 347th Infantry Regiment was 'in rest' behind the lines, in the region of Verdun. On the 3rd, the regiment marched into the line in the Thiaumont sector. A certain Lieutenant Herduin, a former colonial officer, bearer of the highest distinctions for bravery, the Military Medal and the War Cross, commanded the 17th company of the 5th battalion.

"On the 7th of June, the enemy started a bombardment which went

Herduin laughed: there must be an error. He was sure of his rights. He demanded to see the General commanding the Brigade. Delaruelle granted the request at once, and Herduin addressed a letter to the General in which he asked for a personal interview. The brigade commander did not even open the letter, and wrote on the envelope: 'No idle talk. Immediate execution.'

"At three o'clock the two lieutenants were led to the place of execution. The soldiers of the squad were pale as death. The regimental doctor had locked himself in his dugout and refused to be present at the execution. The condemned marched with firm step. . . . When nobody wanted to command the firing squad, Herduin threw down his helmet and took off his tunie. He bared his chest. . . . Then, addressing the men, he called out, 'My friends, we are charged with not having done our duty. It seems we did not hold out long enough. But I assure you we did our full duty. We do not deserve death. This will later be acknowledged. And now, you, too, do your duty. Don't make us suffer. Aim straight at the heart. To my wife and boy, good-bye. . . . Fire.'

And so on and on and on. Volumes could be written with agonizing evidence submitted before the courts of revision.

* * *

THEN IT WAS NAPOLEON

He says, "My reign is peace," so says

A thousand in the dead of night.
Are you all happy now?" he says,
And those he leaves behind cry
"Quite."

He swears he will have no contention,
And sets all nations by the ears;
He shouts aloud, "No intervention!"
Invades, and drowns them all in
"Tears."

—Walter Savage Landor,
in 1811.

Posthumous Trials

"Days of Our Years," by Pierre Van Paassen, has already established itself as a best seller. The following extract deals with the callous injustice of the French military regime and with the exposures made at the trials of revision.

mumbled, "But this is not possible. I must be dreaming. For a dirty pair of pants, non, c'est pas possible. . . . This must be a joke. A thing like that is impossible in France."

The Special Court of Retrial in the Chercé-Midi, in pronouncing sentence in this case, declared: "Whereas, on the one hand, Colonel Auroux signed the order of inculpation and yet presided at the session of the court-martial, and whereas, on the other hand, the order given to Bersot was not a ser-

on uninterruptedly for twenty-four hours. At eight o'clock on the morning of the 10th, a German attack was launched with extreme violence, but was repulsed. . . . After a new barrage of fire, Lieutenants Herduin and Milan and 350 men, the sole survivors of two battalions, fought on. . . .

"At noon, however, the French artillery took its own lines under fire and sent a shower of high explosives into what remained of the 5th battalion. Signals were sent up, the range corrected, but the situation had become critical, the communication with the rear had been cut, confusion reigned supreme.

"At three o'clock Herduin tried to obtain reinforcements, and addressed himself to the officer commanding the unit on his left. 'Take back the terrain lost by your division,' was the reply he received.

"At ten o'clock, munitions ran out. The two surviving officers held a rapid council of war. What remained to be done? Surrender with forty-two survivors or try to fall back? They agreed on the second alternative.

"The survivors marched back to Verdun and presented themselves to the commander of the Artillery armoury. Shortly afterwards a brigadier order arrived at the headquarters of the 6th Battalion. Captain Delaruelle, its commander, carried it in his pocket. This officer, gulping down his emotion, finally gathered the courage to tell his two comrades what was in store for them.

"Captain Delaruelle had an order to have Lieutenants Herduin and Milan shot immediately!



Mr. Anthony Eden marched at the head of the 2nd Bn. The Rangers, a London Territorial regiment, when they marched to Waterloo Station on August 14th to entrain for camp at Beaulieu in the New Forest. Mr. Eden, shown here, holds the rank of Major and is second in command of the battalion. In the War he served with the King's Royal Rifle Corps, rising to rank of Brigade Major, and winning the Military Cross. (Copyright, Fox.)

vice order for the accomplishment of military duty, the sentence of the court-martial is hereby annulled."

For weeks, for months, for years, in every departmental courthouse, these investigations into the validity of the wartime courts-martial continued, always ending with the same sad result: innocent men had been assassinated on the slightest whim of superior officers, who, in

Don't Gasp Your Life Away EPHAZONE ends ASTHMA

Fighting for air. Gasp, choking, almost suffocating, the strain on the heart and the lungs is terrible. What an indignity, a disgrace, it is when "Ephazone" will give almost instantaneous relief from Asthma attacks. Quick relief, permanent freedom, safe sound sleep, all night through—those are the benefits of "Ephazone".

Do not harm the heart. Every dose effective. One bottle to last.

"GOOD NIGHT'S SLEEP.

"I am always sure of a good night's sleep and clear breathing next morning whilst taking "Ephazone."

—E. Cash, Quetta.

EPHAZONE

For valuable free book write to Banker & Co., Ltd., P.O. Box 765, Hong Kong.



SHE STANDS OUT

FROM THE CROWD



SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER

MESSRS. UNITED TRADERS,

York Bldg., Hong Kong.

I enclose 20 cents for introductory

size Michel Lipstick in shade

NAME ADDRESS S.I.I.

Seven Beautifying Shades

BLONDE, BRUNETTE, CHERRY

VIVID, CAPUCINE,

RASPBERRY, SCARLET

Size:

DE LUXE • LARGE • POPULAR

For a perfect make-up, use Michel

face powder, adherent rouge and

water-proof eye cosmetics.

4APB5

Michel

THE WORLD—IN LIGHTER VEIN

Her Best Friend
"Whenever I'm in the dumps I just get myself another hat." "I wondered where you got them?" — "Smith's Weekly."

* * *

Not Needed

Charley McCarthy went to buy some pants.
"How much?" says Charley.
"Thirteen dollars with the tax," says the salesman.
"To hell with the tax," says Charley, "I'll wear suspenders." — "Journal of American Medical Association"

* * *



"After you, Alphonse." — "Kahnsche Illustrirte Zeitung, Cologne."

All Gone!
"Where's your pencil, Maggie?" "Ain't got one, Boss."
"How many times have I told you not to say that? Listen! I haven't one, you haven't one, we haven't one, they haven't one." "Well, where are all the pencils?" — "Flex-Set."

Nothing Doing?
Mother: "Now, which of my four daughters do you like best?" Nice Young man: "Well, to be quite frank, the married one." — "Die Woche-im Bild"

* * *

STILL WORRYING THEM

Father: "Well, Eric, what did you learn at school to-day?" Eric: "We tried to find the least common denominator."

Father: "Good gracious! Why, we tried to find that when I was at school?" — "Carus u. Carus."

* * *

One of Them

She was ingnorow, he was not. She had mentioned works afore that he had not read.

She: "But surely you have read Romeo and Juliet?"

He: "I have read Romeo but not Juliet." — "Illustrirte"

* * *

MODERN YOUTH

The teacher called upon little Quentin, aged eight.

Quentin, she queried, "which man really discovered America first—Americus Vespucci or Christopher Columbus?"

The kid looked bored.

"They're not worried about it any more," he replied. "So what makes You drag it up?" — "New York American."

* * *

Fair Enough

The gypsy fortune teller entered the doctor's consulting-room.

"Doctor," he complained, "I have a pain in my right side. Kindly examine me."

The medico eyed the gypsy. "Are you prepared to pay cash for this visit?" he inquired.

The gypsy hesitated. "What do you charge?" he countered.

"Two dollars," replied the doctor.

"Will I collect that from you?"

The gypsy smiled easily.

"I can't tell yet," he observed.

"But for two dollars I will read your palm and let you know definitely!" — "New York Journal."

* * *

CAME CLEAN

Old Cab-horse (as a car whizzes past): "Um, I may have had my faults, but I never smoked." — "Das Indianapolis News."

* * *

UNFORGIVABLE

You slandered me to my friends; I was silent. You stole my sweetheart from me, and I said nothing. But now you have copied my summer dress and hat—that is the last straw!" — "Sie und Er."

* * *

STILL FILLING-UP

The Count was furious.

Count: "Why do people say I was drunk last night?"

Valet: "You rode your horse, sir."

Count: "Of course I rode my horse. What of it?"

Valet: "Well, sir, you galloped down the road, pulled up at a petrol station and asked for five gallons."

— "Der Lustige Sachse."

* * *

TOO BUSY

David's mother was having a large party and the lad was very much interested in the preparations.

A friend somewhat older tried to get him to come and play, but David refused, saying, "I have to help my mother get ready for the party."

"Huh, what can you do about a party?" asked the older boy.

"Well, I can taste the eats."

— "Interessante Blatt."

* * *

I HATE THE GUYS

Who criticize

And minimize

The other guys

Whose enterprise

Has made them rise

Above the guys

Who criticize

And minimize

The other guys

* * *

FORBES

* * *

JUST IN TIME

A movie director fell hard for his leading lady . . . One night,

his mind still crowded with romance, he began muttering in his sleep . . . "Darling," he blabbled,

"you know I love you. I never met

anyone like you before. No other woman has ever meant so much to me . . . Something, a charitable fate, perhaps, woke him at the end of the sentence . . . Seeing the fire in his wife's eyes, he sensed the situation and met it magnificently . . . Pretending he was still asleep, he rolled over, and added quickly,

"Cut! Now bring on the horses!"

— "St. Louis Post Dispatch."

* * *

PROOF CONCLUSIVE

A man was charged with shooting

a number of pigeons, the property of

a farmer. Counsel for the defence

tried to frighten the farmer.

"Now," he remarked, "are you pre-

pared to swear that this man shot

your pigeons?"

"I didn't say he shot 'em," was

the reply.

"Ah. Now we're coming to it.

What made you suspect this man?"

"Well, first, I caught him on my

land with a gun. Secondly, I heard

a gun go off and saw some pigeons

fall. Thirdly, I found four of my

pigeons in his pockets, and I don't

think the birds flew there and com-

mitted suicide." — "Legal Chatter."

* * *

HIRE!

"Ex-convict: Two years' ex-

perience in a penal institution of

high national standing. Contrary to

Lombroso's theories, I am minus

the underslung jaw, taking ways

and baby-killing ambitions. My re-

ferences (all included) describe me

as young, travelled, an excellent

secretary-stenographer-correspon-

dent, and possessed of business judg-

ment (apologies to press agents).

While the market for penal alumni

is admittedly in a slump, here's an

'Ex' who believes his value to his

employer is enhanced because of the

experience, and, for a good judge

of human nature, I am and will be

a good investment. Anywhere and

anything—with reservations."

Fourteen employers offered him

jobs.—"Book Digest."

* * *

HE KNEW

Judge: "Do you know what it

means when you take the oath?"

Witness (not very intelligent):

"Yes, that I must tell the truth."

Judge: "Right. And if you do not

tell the truth, what then?"

Witness: "We shall win our case."

— "Berliner Illustrirte."

* * *

CANDID

"Why do you refuse to let me

marry your daughter?"

"Because you have no money."

"But I have intelligence."

"I doubt it."

"Why?"

"Because you want to marry my

daughter." — "Schweizer Illustrirte."

* * *

NOT NICE

"You wouldn't think Colonel

Bludgeron was a sexagenarian —

would you?"

"Is he really? I thought he was

a nice old man."

— "Pearson's Weekly."

* * *

AT THE DANCE

Girl: "How do you like my dress?"

Partner: "Very nice; but rather

short."

Girl: "But the train trails on the

floor."

Partner: "Yes, it's long enough at

the bottom—I was looking at the

top." — "Lustige Blatter."

* * *

ANOTHER ONE

An American journalist tells us

the story of how Queen Marie

of Rumania was introduced to a fam-

ous American psychiatrist. "This

is Queen Marie of Rumania." Very

interesting," says the psychiatrist,

absent-mindedly, "and how long as

she had this idea?" — "The Nine-

teenth Century and After."

* * *

HIRE!

"Ex-convict: Two years' ex-

perience in a penal institution of

high national standing. Contrary to

Lombroso's theories, I am minus

</

Can Life Be Re-created?

LAST year there died at South Harrow in London a biochemist named Morley Martin, a man who must be credited with the most extraordinary scientific discovery since Newton announced his theory of gravitation.

Led on by some strange initial intuition, Martin gradually came to the conclusion that plants and animals—at least the vertebrates and, in this category, particularly fish—continued to live in a greatly reduced size and in latent state in the azoic rocks. These rocks, which are several million years old, constituted the earth's first crust, and, up until Martin's experiments, no trace of any organism had ever been discovered in them. Martin believed, in brief, that he had proven that life is immortal, universal and indestructible, and that the idea, the image or the prototype exists prior to that which we know as matter.

From the tenebrious depths of their millenary slumbers Martin brought forth familiar animal forms, intermingled with others that no longer exist or still others that do not yet exist and are awaiting their terms in the reserves of Nature. His method involved the use of intense heat and chemical transmutation. He reproduced these forms, as he says, "in the same manner as they probably emerged from the incandescent cloud or the gases that comprised our nebula."

He began his researches in 1929, devoting what little fortune he possessed to the installation of his elementary laboratory. In spite of general indifference and contempt, he pursued his experiments until the end of his life. Fearing not without reason, that his discovery might be stolen, he kept the secret of his processes to himself.

Although we do not yet know his entire formula, we have some brief record of how he operated. He placed a piece of azoic rock in an electric furnace and subjected it to a temperature of 2,000-3,000 degrees Fahrenheit. When it was removed from the oven, the rock had been reduced to a mixture of very fine cinders and slag. These cinders were then placed in an autoclave (steam-sterilizer) at a temperature of 220 degrees, where they were subjected to a series of treatments, the exact nature of which is not known. At the end of this process he had obtained a new substance which he called "primordial protoplasm." With the aid of Canadian balsam he found it possible to produce this substance in crystalline form. Subjected to spectral analysis, "primordial protoplasm" displayed some unique characteristics; it had, for example, the property of weakening or even suppressing the radiations of precious metals.

After months of observation—by inactic light, these crystals were observed to release a liquid which dispersed throughout the container. The container plus contents was submitted to radiations with a speed equal to that of light (X-rays or ultra-violet rays). The crystals condensed along their diagonal axis, and then once again disintegrated, this time releasing numerous small organisms.

The photographs of this transformation were taken by means of X-rays because the crystalloid formations were seriously affected by light.

Within a one-inch circle Morley Martin counted about 15,000 small fish—the product of some forty crystals. According to Martin, his experiments were performed under conditions of perfect sterility. His organisms, furthermore, could scarcely have come from the air because all micro-organisms found in the air up until this time have been unicellular. Martin's animals, on the contrary, were multicellular, with differentiated tissues that could be seen with the aid of a microscope. The integrity of the dead man makes it inconceivable that he was indulging in a scientific swindle. If he was, scientists have yet to explain how it would be pos-

To the eternal question of man, "Can life be re-created?" comes this incredible answer as a result of a most bizarre experiment made by Morley Martin, an English scientist.

terior order, and that it is these inferior beings that are at work within the living cells. He considered these latter to be universes in relation to electrons, which, in their turn, are universes in relation to the vital core.

According to Martin, the creatures which he awoke from their immemorial slumber are the reincarnations of a specific and eternal force. Life is not the expression of the organism, but, on the contrary, the organism is the expression of some prior and indestructible vital force. Nothing ever dies, and even if it should be assimilated by the vegetable kingdom, animal life maintains its identity and its capacity for self-resurrection. Life's opposite is not death, but latency. Indeed, one is compelled to conclude that man himself is latent in the earth's rock. The portion of life that manifests itself bodily if negligible beside that which remains unincorporated.

Martin's experiments and conclusions—supported, in some of their aspects, by experiments carried on in the Rockefeller Institute and elsewhere—open up seemingly fantastic possibilities. In the light of them, one is compelled to ask whether all humanity, past and future, is not imprisoned in latent form in the rocks and sands of our terrestrial sphere.



Lovely Louise Brooks launches a new fashion fad—sunglasses made to look like two massive diamonds. (Copyright, Fox.)

sible to see fish, insects and plants through a microscope which had a magnifying power of two or three thousand diameters. And that is precisely what witnesses saw on Morley Martin's glass slides.

When the slides were placed under the microscope, one first of all saw bubbles forming in the protoplasm. Before long, these bubbles took the form of vertebrates, with dorsal spine and costal bones. Next, the feet and the head and the eyes appeared. These transformations were normally rather slow, often requiring several days. But at other times they took place under the very eye of the observer. A crustacean, for instance, having developed feet, calmly moved off the field of the microscope.

As I write this, I have before me on my table 300 micro-photographs of these organisms (Martin made several thousand of them) on which one can follow, from negative to negative, life's efforts to propagate and reconstruct itself. On one of them a skeleton can be traced amidst the globules. On another it is possible to follow the formation of the eyes. On still another there appears some antediluvian monster of the ocean depths, completely reconstructed.

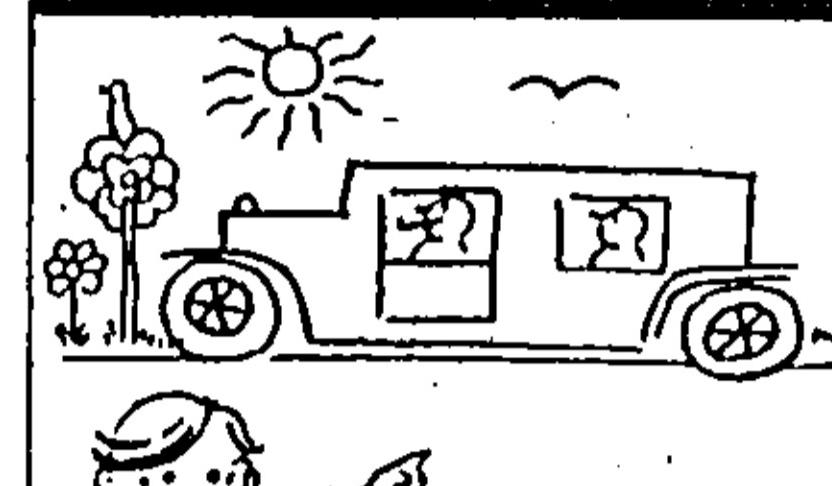
These creatures live thus, move about and develop while they find their food in the protoplasm in which they were born . . . until at last their growth stops or they devour each other. Martin, it should be added, succeeded in feeding them by means of a serum, whose secret he also guarded.

Martin experimented further. He placed the living creatures in an electric furnace which he heated to a temperature of 1,200 degrees. In the residue which he recovered, the creatures reorganized themselves and began to develop as if nothing had happened, thus demonstrating conclusively that they were really immortal and indestructible.

In 1935, Martin caught some red mullet in Lake Michigan. He burnt the head of one of them in a furnace heated to 900 degrees centigrade. From the resulting cinders, he succeeded in isolating hundreds of microscopic mullets, identical in detail to the mullets of normal size.

From these experiments, Martin concluded that proteinic beings are in reality colonies of other beings, similar in structure, but of an in-

CARLSBERG TRAVELOGUES 4



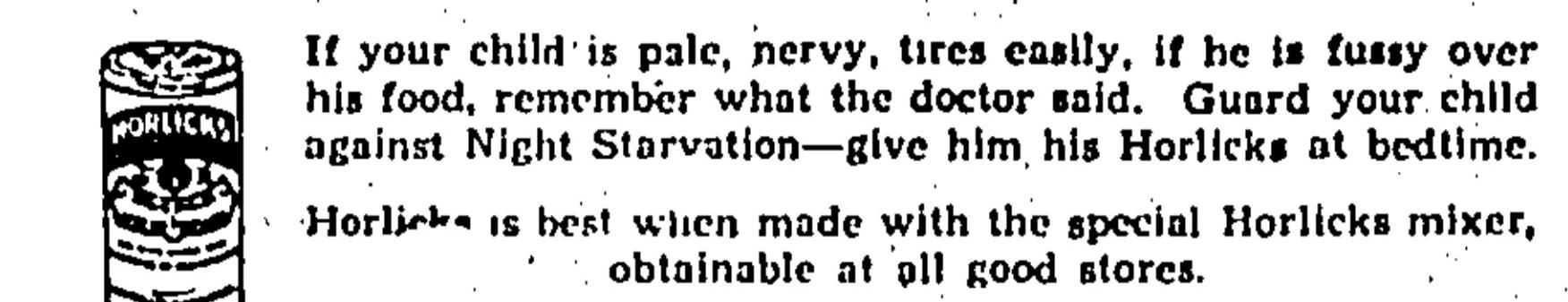
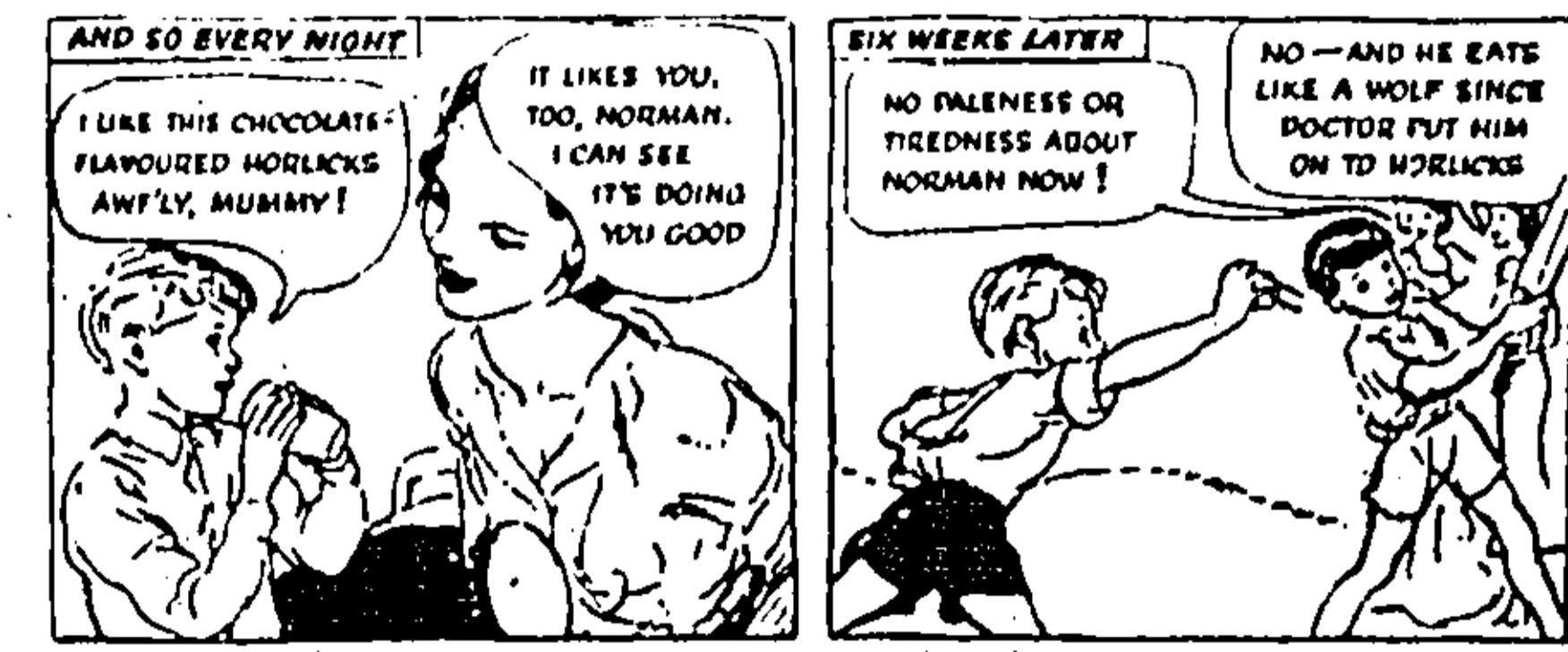
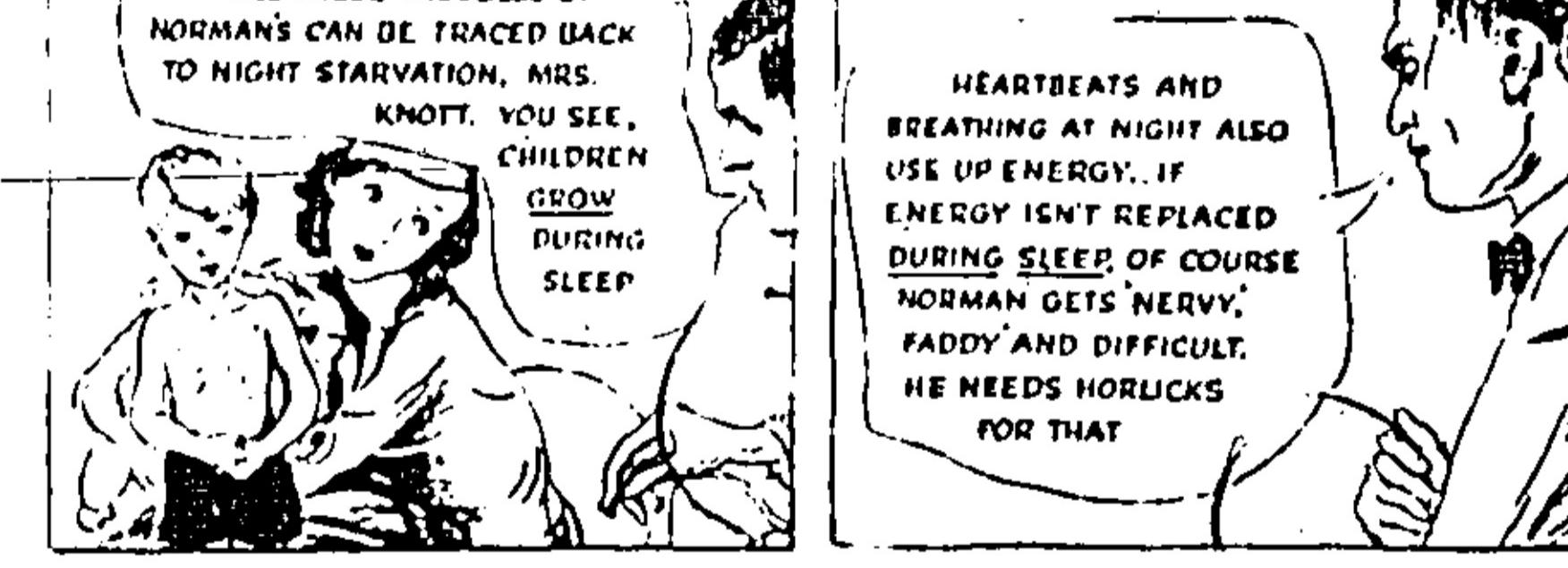
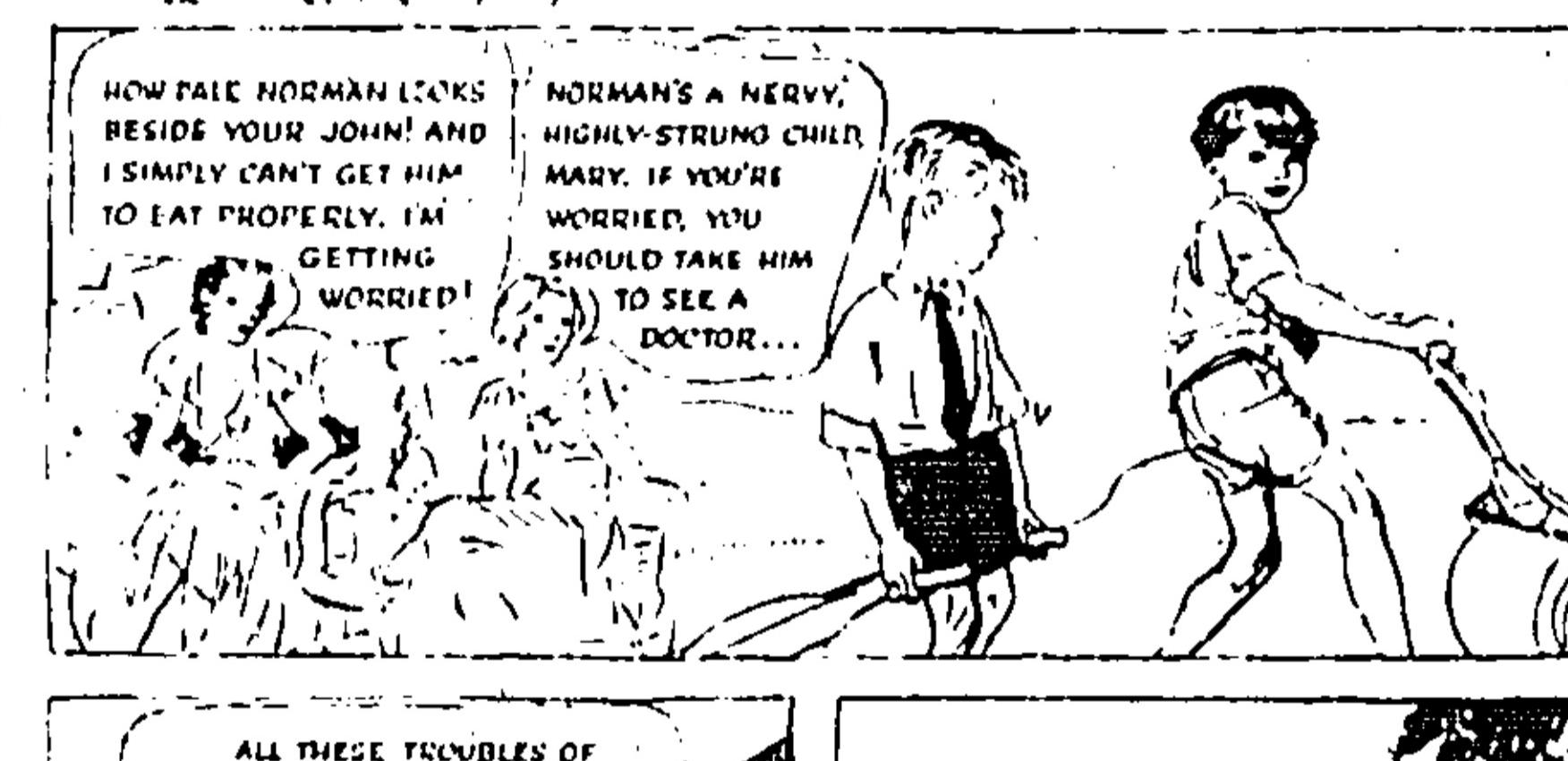
*"SPREADING DOWN THE BROAD HIGHWAY"
"ON THE ROAD TO MANDALAY"
"PLENTY OF CARLSBERGS IN THE BUS!"
"IN CASE OUR THURSTS GET WUSS AND WUSS!"*

Carlsberg

PILSENER BEER
BAPDI

PALE, 'NERVY' NORMAN

Norman's mother was worried—very worried about him. He was 'nervy,' pale and highly-strung. He tired easily and was finicky over food, until . . .



If your child is pale, nervy, tires easily, if he is fussy over his food, remember what the doctor said. Guard your child against Night Starvation—give him his Horlicks at bedtime.

Horlicks is best when made with the special Horlicks mixer, obtainable at all good stores.

HORICKS at bedtime builds appetite, and strengthens nerves, by guarding children against Night Starvation



Mr. R. A. D. Forrest, First Magistrate, Central Police Court, who recently spent a vacation in Baguio. (Bann's Studio).



Mr. Wilfred A. Reed and his bride, the former Miss Anna J. D'Almada e Castro, who were married at Rosary Church on August 21st. The bride's attendants are the Misses Elsa and Olga Ribeiro, bridesmaids; Molly D'Almada e Castro, maid-of-honour, and sister to the bride; and Estelle D'Almada e Castro, flowergirl, and the bride's niece. The honeymoon is being spent at the Repulse Bay Hotel. (Bann's Studio).



Mr. J. H. B. Lee, recently appointed Chief Assistant to the Secretary for Chinese Affairs. (Bann's Studio).



An informal snapshot of the Hon. Mr. R. A. C. and Mrs. North, and the Hon. Sir Robert Kotewall, made last Friday week when the trio were about to start on a private picnic from Queen's Pier.



Three puppies from a fairly recent litter of thoroughbred Airedales, owned by Mr. L. C. Baker.



A recent portrait by Bann's Studio of Miss Z. V. Scott, well-known among the younger fraternity of Hong Kong.

We maintain a—
SPECIALIST LEICA SERVICE
FOR DEVELOPING, ENLARGING, ETC.

in order to guarantee the unchallenged Leica standard of quality. Our service means all the detail recorded by your Leica has been favourably reproduced.

At every stage European expert attention is given aided by the experience and research of the world-wide Leica organisation.

Sole Agents:
SCHMIDT & CO., LTD.
INCORPORATED IN CHINA
YORK BLDG., CHATER RD., TEL. 31218

Leica



Eight-year-old Claudine, daughter of Commander and Mrs. C. S. B. Hickman. (Bann's Studio).



Mr. Lau King Teling, Honorary Adviser, Commission on Overseas Affairs of the Republic of China, and a noted figure in several prominent organisations in the city. (Bann's Studio).

TROOPS
ON THE
BORDER



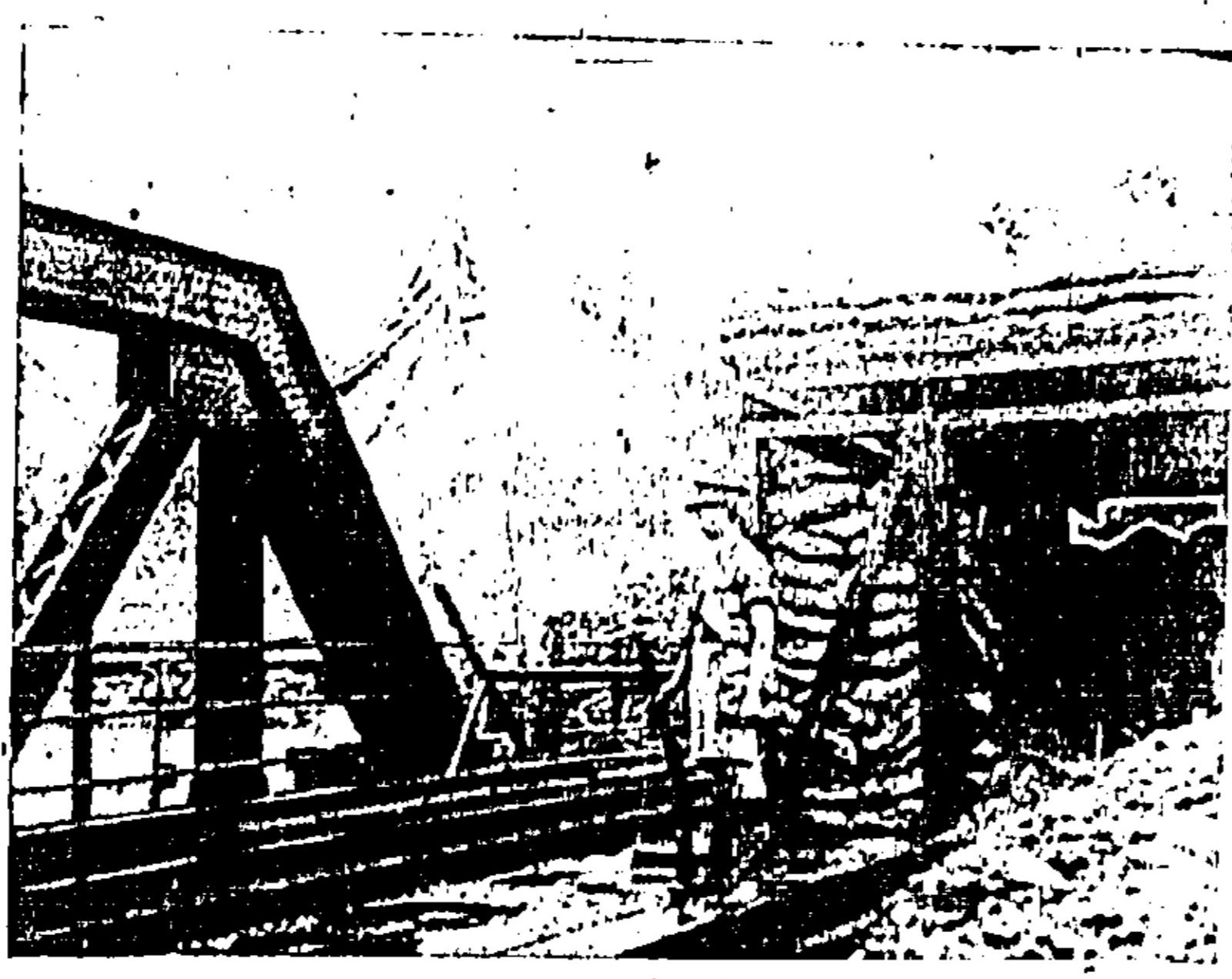
MARRIED AND DESERTED IN A FEW DAYS

Instructed by Mr. J. B. Prontas, Crown Counsel, that the prosecution could produce no evidence against defendant, Det.-Sgt. J. Johnson yesterday requested permission of Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen at Kowloon to withdraw a charge of abandoning an 8-year-old girl preferred against Siu Yau, 31, married woman.

The woman was alleged to have on July 23, abandoned her adopted daughter at No. 10, Wal Ching Street, third floor, where she married a man several days previously.

It was also alleged that the woman obtained \$30 from the man she married, but she left the girl with him and deserted him.

It was stated that although the prosecution was offering no evidence against the woman, the girl would be taken into the care of the S.C.A. The woman was discharged.



A sentry of the Middlesex Regiment on duty at the British defence post at Lo Wu railway bridge.

H.K. Residents Urged To Adopt A.R.P. Measures

BETTER TO BE OVER-CAUTIOUS THAN CAUGHT NAPPING

IT IS BETTER to be prepared for an emergency which does not come off than to be unprepared for an emergency which suddenly starts. That is the substance of a special interview given by Wing-Commander A. H. S. Steele-Perkins, the Air Raid Precautions Officer, to the "Sunday Herald" yesterday morning.

All Government offices and the various A.R.P. units are now prepared for any emergency, he said, and the air raid precaution activities of Hong Kong would be working smoothly and in full swing in a matter of two or three hours at any time.

He did not wish to alarm the general public of Hong Kong, but it could not be denied that the situation was extremely tense and while everyone hoped that things would clear up, it was necessary for all to be prepared for any emergency.

It might be that the first indication of trouble would be the sounding of the sirens, and it would then be too late to start running around making air-raid shelters, getting in supplies and so on.

A. R. P. BOOK

"The best advice I can give to householders is that they immediately go round to the nearest bookshop and buy a copy of the air raid precautions handbook," he went on.

The book only costs five cents in the English version and three cents in the Chinese version and, as I have said many times before, it gives full details of what the public can do to assist both itself and the government.

While the full "quota" of Air Raid Wardens was not yet complete, there was a very number who had passed their training course.

AID OF WARDENS

At the present moment, these Wardens are ready and willing to help all householders, to advise them how to prepare attics and shelter-rooms and so on.

All a householder has to do is to get in touch with the Air Raid Warden of his particular district.

Wing-Commander Steele-Perkins pointed out that at present the Wardens are available for this service; in an actual emergency, of course, they would be far too busy with much more important duties, and so, "now is the time to make use of these trained Wardens."

What informed by the "Sunday Herald" that at least one large residential hall had installed its "black-out" covers on at night, ready for an emergency, Wing-Commander Steele-Perkins said, he was very glad to hear this.

It might be that eventually they will be found to have been unnecessary—but at least, they were "prepared."

SAND STORES

Now is the time to get in stores of sand and sandbags, emergency rations, clean out all attics of papers and other combustibles, and prepare a ground-floor or basement room for an air raid shelter.

Such measures did not mean that they were being alarmist or that they had the "jitters," but that, while there was still plenty of time, they had calmly taken certain precautions so that if an emergency did come, they would be fully prepared to meet it without fuss or excitement.

"If they do that, they will not only be helping the Government and the Air Raid Precautions Office, but themselves as well," he concluded.

ALLEGED SHOOTING AT PLANE

Berlin, Yesterday.
Alleged details of the firing on a German plane are published.

Dr. William Stuckart, State-Secretary in the German Home Ministry, the story says, was returning by a regular German passenger service plane from Danzig, where he had attended a meeting of German lawyers, when it was fired at by the Poles, over the open sea.

More than ten shells exploded very close to the plane far outside the barred zone of the Helga peninsula, flying at over 3,000 feet.

The pilot, Ruschke, with difficulty, succeeded in evading the Polish shells.

Besides Dr. Stuckart, thirteen other passengers were in the machine, including Ministerial Councillor Hubrich of the Reich Home Ministry.

The crew, in addition to the pilot, consisted of the engineer Oppermann and wireless operator Jell Trans-Ocean.

POLICE IN COLONY GET STANDBY ORDER

"STAND BY" ORDERS HAVE BEEN ISSUED TO ALL POLICE STATIONS IN THE COLONY.

Those off duty have been instructed to remain in their quarters, and not to leave the stations.

A maximum of two hours' leave will be permitted if it is absolutely necessary to leave the stations.

London, Yesterday.
Members of the House of Commons express satisfaction at the speedy signing of the Anglo-Polish agreement.—Trans-Ocean.

SWEDEN NOW TAKING PRECAUTIONS

Stockholm, Yesterday.
The question of calling up reserves is now being discussed.

The King who is at present staying on the Oland Island will probably return to Stockholm.

It is expected that Parliament will be summoned.—Trans-Ocean.



GUARD HIS HEALTH

Constipation is a serious menace to your child's health. To keep your child "regular" is one of your most important duties as parent. But, be sure you use a safe method. Harsh laxatives are harmful to children's intestines.

Guard your child's health with Phillips' Milk of Magnesia. Endorsed by physicians for over fifty years, it provides a safe, gentle way to treat constipation. First it counteracts the acid in the system. Then, gently but thoroughly it cleanses the intestines of poisonous wastes—toncs up the system, restores health and vigour.

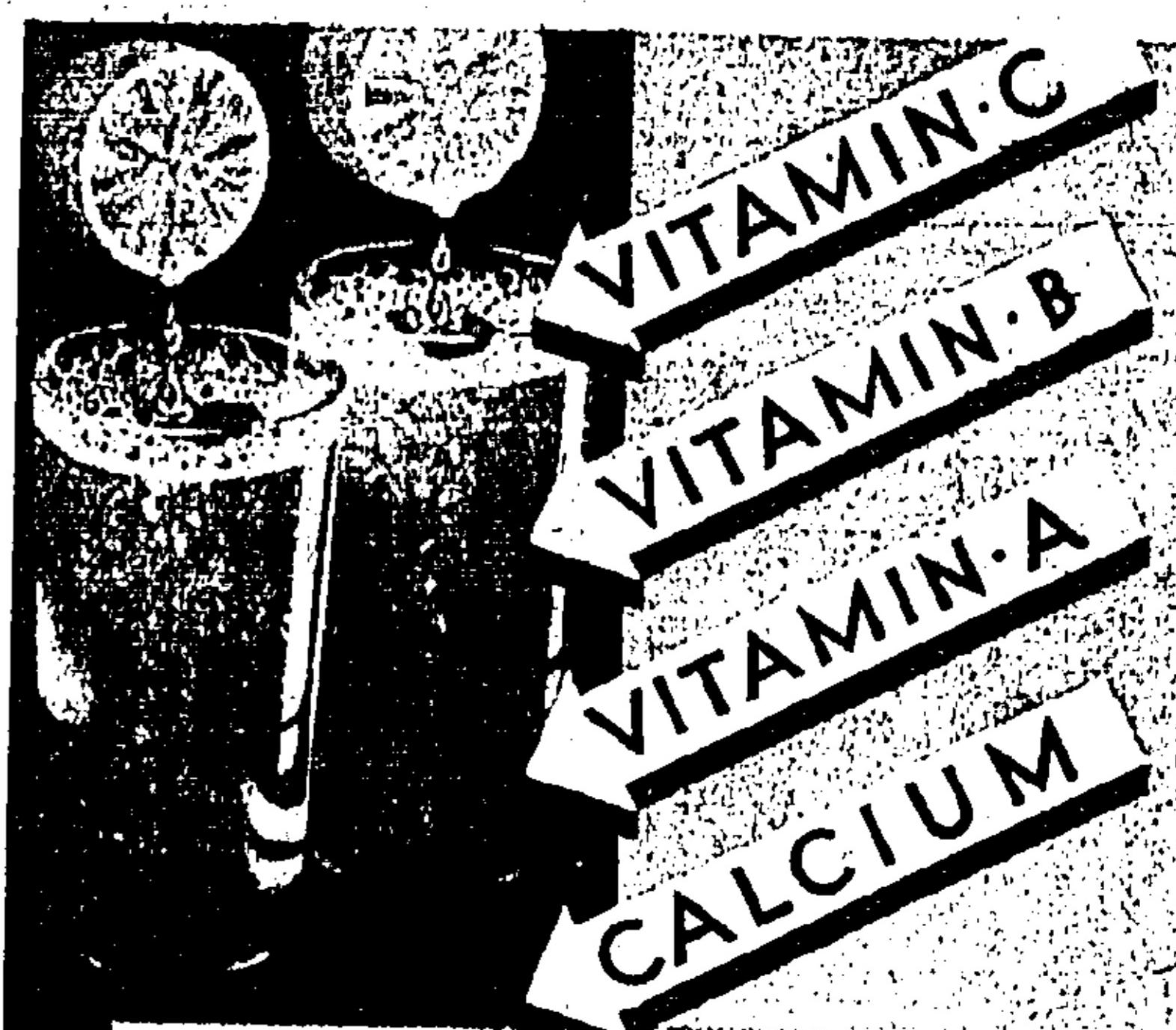
That's why doctors recommend Phillips' Milk of Magnesia for children and for adults too. Buy a bottle today.

PHILLIPS'
MILK OF MAGNESIA

ALSO IN TABLET FORM! If you prefer taking medicine, give him Phillips' Milk of Magnesia Tablets. Children like their peppermint flavour.

For vigorous health

drink daily—



FRESH ORANGE-LEMON JUICE GIVES YOU ALL FOUR OF THE KNOWN PROTECTIVE FOOD ESSENTIALS THAT HELP TO KEEP THE BODY YOUTHFULLY VIGOROUS

AND IN ADDITION...

...oranges and lemons help to prevent acidity...
...stimulate appetite...
...aid digestion...
...improve "resistance"...
...high in minerals and vitamins in proportion to calories, they play an important part in safe reducing diets.

How to buy

"SUNKIST" ORANGES & LEMONS

The thrifty housewife "shops for size" when buying oranges and lemons.

Size, however, does not determine quality in California citrus fruits. Judge oranges and lemons by the true mark, not by the dimensions.

The word "SUNKIST" stamped on the skin and wrapper is the guarantee of uniformly good and dependable quality, regardless of size.

Sunkist oranges are always tree-ripened and must pass rigid maturity tests before being picked. The fruit is thus always at its best for juice.

California oranges and lemons are picked fresh every day in the year and always on the market. You may rely on them for a dependable supply, and on the same name "SUNKIST" for uniformly good quality, regardless of size.

California **SUNKIST** ORANGES & LEMONS
Buy them by the dozen.



Here are British troops on the border filling an interval of rest by playing mah-jongh.

ENGLISH MADE CHINA TEA SETS



PARAGON

AND

CRAFTON CHINA

VARIOUS COLOURED DESIGNS IN SETS
OF 8 AND 12

ALSO
CRAFTON CHINA
COFFEE SETS

GRAPEFRUIT DISHES

STUART CRYSTAL

\$2.50
EACH

CHINA & GLASS
DEPARTMENT.

LANE • CRAWFORD • LTD.

The House of Quality & Service

Tel. 28151.

Roosevelt Sits Powerless In The White House
While Reaction Rallies In The Capitol Against Him

U.S. Throws Over The New Deal

America is not in the path may find work. In fact, of our searchlights that they will have to depend on nightly probe the skies for the doles of the cities, most an aggressor. A land that cannot move us to fear stars in these evil days only a languid interest.

Truth to tell, the public life of the United States is not at the moment of dramatic interest. The New Deal is no longer a creative, pioneering force.

Mr. Roosevelt has finished that headlong career of experiment and improvisation. He still arouses in the rich the same implacable anger that Mr. Lloyd-George used to provoke when he tilted at dukes; but he awakens curiosity no longer.

On one point only are friends and foes alike curious. Will the President break one more precedent and smash yet another tradition by standing in November, 1940, for a third term of office?

It seems a long way ahead, but already the politicians and the journalists are bucking candidates. There is no veto in the American Constitution on a third term, but there is a stubborn prejudice against it, which no President has yet been bold enough to defy.

George Washington was an old and weary man after his second term. So in this land of pious memories, it is held that no lesser man should accept what he refused.

* * *

That a leader of Roosevelt's gifts should be lost to his country after eight years' service seems a waste, but the probability is that he will vanish like his predecessors unless war has come in the interval.

An American President has worse things to fear than this abrupt ending of his usefulness. During the last two years of his term, he is usually impotent.

That would be too strong a word to use in this case. Roosevelt has not lost his magnetism over mass opinion, but Congress, as usual in these latter years, is in a mood of revolt.

The explanation of this customary phenomenon is not pleasing. Every President rules by his exercise of patronage, and Congress grows resentful as the power of the White House to reward loyalty nears its term.

In this case there is another and more disturbing reason for the growth of independence. The New Deal means a sharp break with all the hallowed traditions of American life.

The usual eighteenth century view that Government is a necessary evil, and the less one has of it the better, had an amazing hold on the mind of this people. It chose to believe that governmental action is always clumsy, ineffective and corrupt. It clings to its legend of "rugged individualism," and Big Business for its own reasons kept the tradition of laissez faire alive.

The result was, when Mr. Hoover went out at the most alarming moment of the slump, that America totally lacked all the palliatives with which Europe tempers the cruelties of Capitalism.

In sheer terror, as it lay prostrate under the economic tornado, this nation allowed Mr. Roosevelt to hustle it into innovations which it would have rejected at any normal time or "un-American." Its conservatism had vanished with its prosperity.

WORK OR STARVE

To-day, these terrors are forgotten. Unemployment, with a standing irreducible total of ten or eleven millions, has become an American institution.

The index of business activity is still only 90, measured against the 100 of the pre-boom years. But Wall Street, for some mysterious reason, is buoyant, and the general tendency is to dispense, as quickly as possible, with the exceptional measures of the New Deal.

Congress, accordingly, when it reviewed the estimates for relief for 1940, hewed them in pieces. Last year 3,500,000 unemployed were on the pay-roll of the Federal Budget. Next year provision will be made for only 2,000,000.

* * *

Seated in the comfort of the Capitol, Congress has wiped out 1,500,000 helpless men by wishing that they

are busy, and they may yet modify this picture.

Against this obstructive Congress Mr. Roosevelt is trying to lead his people away from isolation. For the moment it has checked him by postponing his bolder Neutrality Bill until January.

His course has been curiously ineffective and uncertain. Playing for the Catholic vote, his record in Spain was hardly better than that of Downing Street. Only the other

consequence, of course, will be that the wages paid by private employers for similar jobs will tumble in sympathy and divisions to this guilty.

Unfortunately, whenever Americans have used the clinical thermometer of diplomacy to test the temperature of Mr. Chamberlain's boiling blood, their instrument has registered "sub-normal."

World Copyright Reserved.

ARTISTIC



SANITAR

DURABLE

FOR THE INTERIOR DECORATION OF WALLS

SISSONS BROTHERS & CO., LTD., HULL.

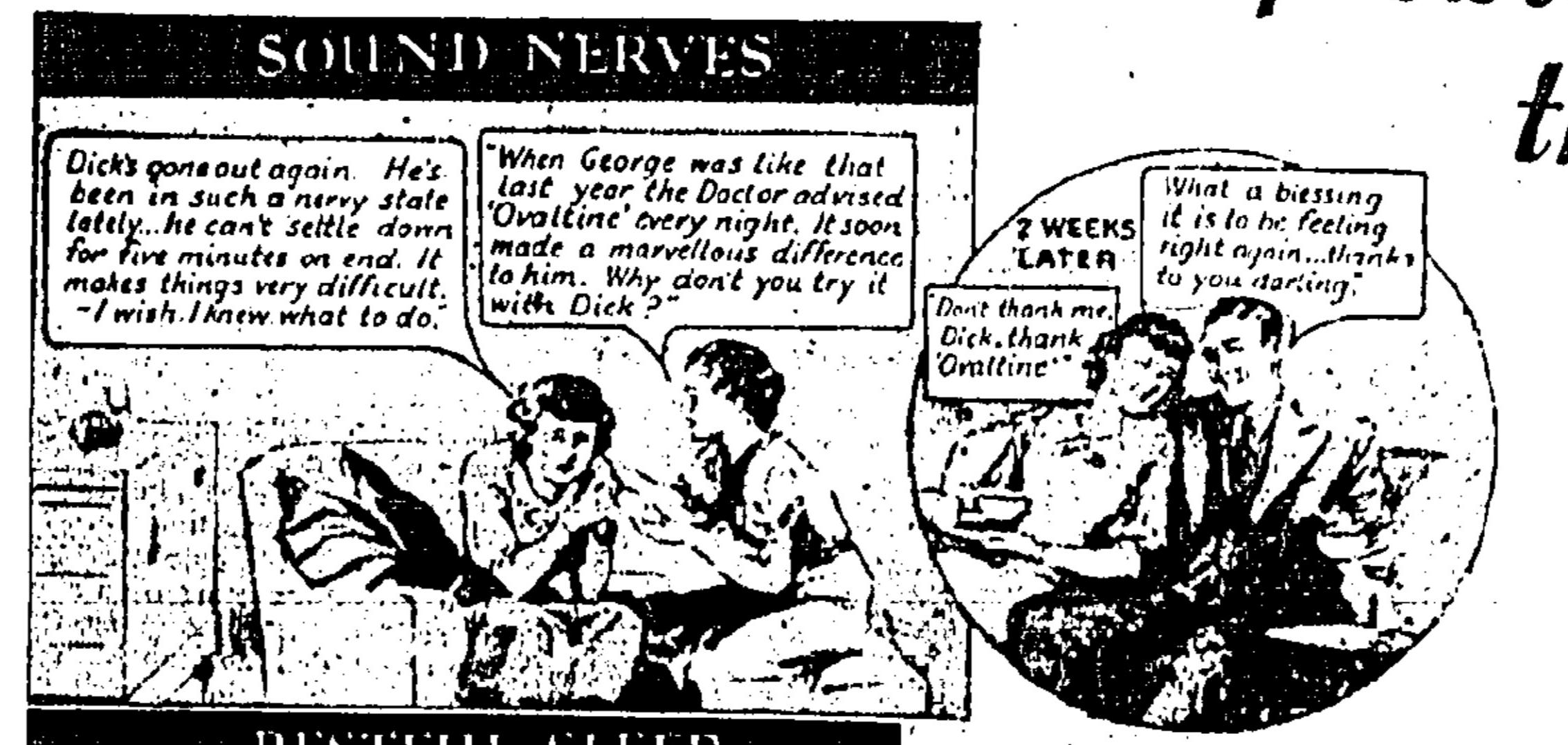
Sole Agents for Hong Kong and South China:

Wm. C. JACK & CO., LTD.

St. George's Building.

Telephone 20368.

Changed Lives - Their problems were different - but the answer was the same



THE world-wide popularity of 'OVALTINE' is unique. In countless homes it is the daily beverage for health. People in every walk of life rely on 'OVALTINE' to keep them fit, to bring sound sleep at night, and day-long energy.

'OVALTINE' is outstanding as a correctly balanced, completely health-giving tonic food beverage. It supplies, in abundance, all the vital nutritive properties that build up perfect fitness of body, brain and nerves.

IMPORTANT FACTS

Independent scientific tests have definitely proved the supreme value of 'OVALTINE' for ensuring peaceful, restorative sleep . . . for enriching the blood . . . for building up nervous stability and poise. Moreover, it is the food beverage most widely recommended by doctors everywhere.

'OVALTINE' is scientifically prepared from Nature's finest foods—malt, milk and eggs. Newlaid eggs are liberally used because of their valuable nerve-building properties. No tonic food would be complete without eggs.

SUPREME QUALITY AND VALUE

The outstanding quality of its ingredients and the exclusive scientific processes by which it is manufactured place 'OVALTINE' in a class alone. Imitations are made to look the same, but there are very important differences.

'OVALTINE' does not contain any House-hold Sugar. Furthermore, it does not contain Starch. Nor does it contain Chocolate or a large percentage of Cocoa.

Supremely good as it is, 'OVALTINE' is yet the most economical food beverage, even when you make it entirely with milk. For all these reasons, make 'OVALTINE' the daily beverage in YOUR home.

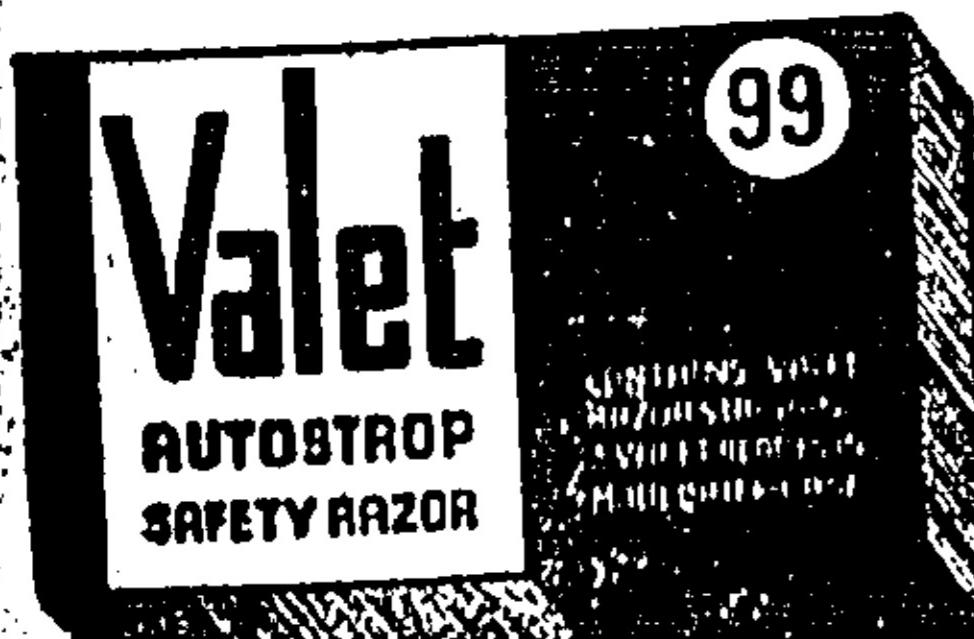
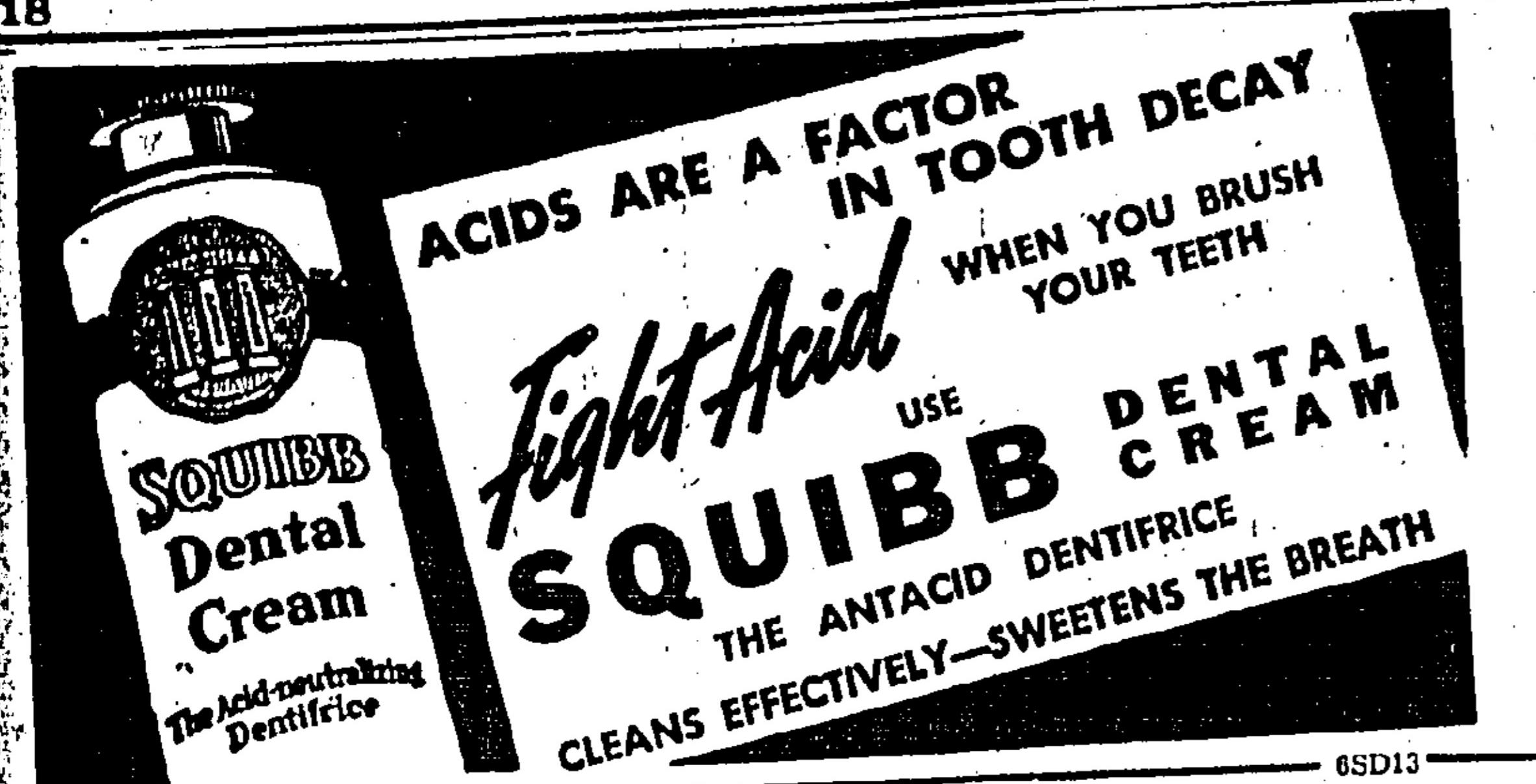
Drink delicious
OVALTINE'

and note the Difference

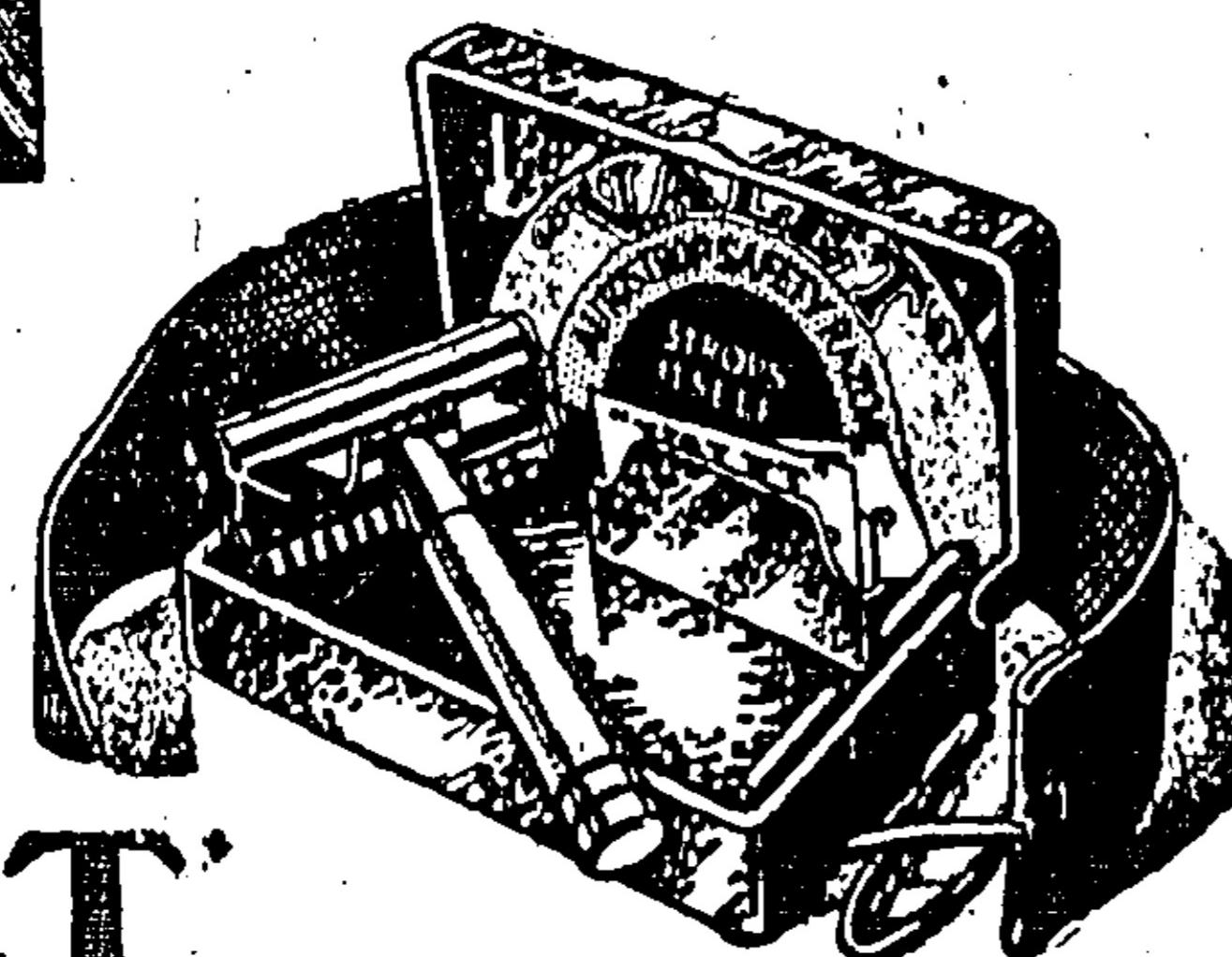
DISTRIBUTORS:

Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd.

SSCI31



The New 99
WITH MOULDED CASE



Here is your old friend the "99" Set brought up-to-date. It consists of a new and improved Valet self-stropping razor, strop and three blades in a hygienic moulded case. The New "99", which provides the simplest, quickest and most economical method of shaving, is better value than ever before.

VALET

AN EXCEPTIONALLY FINE TOBACCO ST. BRUNO FLAKE

1 oz.



35 Cents



2 oz.

35 Cents

35 Cents

4 oz.

35 Cents



\$1.20

YOU CAN BUY THIS TOBACCO IN THREE STRENGTHS

MILD — MEDIUM — FULL

Hands Off The Weather

I have noticed of late an inclination to complain of the weather. On inquiry, I gather that the cause of complaint is rain.

This is strange. To complain of English weather because it is wet is like complaining of wine because it is wet. In both cases, wetness is the essence of attraction.

This curious objection to rain is worthy of a brief analysis.

* * *

During the Roman occupation English weather was much wetter than it is now. This often raises the question: Why did the Romans stay here?

Historians give various reasons. The most popular is that Caesar

By YAFFLE

landed in Kent when the hops were ripe.

The story runs that, first catching sight of England in the rain, he was just about to return home when he noticed fields resembling vineyards, where green plants grew entwined on long poles. He asked one of his sailors, a native of Britain, what they were.

"Camps bler!" (beer-fields) replied the man.

"Beer?" said Caesar, "Never heard of it."

"Deus m'amate!" (Gorlumney) said the sailor. "Where was you born (natus)?"

He then craved permission to go ashore and bring back proofs of the conquering power of Britain. He returned with a beaker of brown liquid. "Taste, O Caesar, the juice of the hop," he said, and don't drop it, as there's two denarii on the bottle."



Caesar had been in English waters half an hour, long enough to develop the thirst which the climate engenders. He drank. His eye (focus) lit up with pleasure. "Lead me to Britain," he said simply, using the Accusative Case, meaning motion towards.

That night, having drunk many beakers, Caesar addressed his officers. "Hic—" he said, "Hic est stufum legiones donec"—this is the stuff to give the legions. It shall entice even Italians to live in these Northern fogs and head them not. And behold, our conquest of this land shall be easy (facili). For so long as Britons have plenty of beer they will heed not who governs them nor the manner of the governing. Neither will they care if it knows!"

* * *

It happens to be wet they blame the weather. Rather should they blame themselves for fixing the wrong time.

Town-dwelling has produced a degenerate race who do not like rain.

Their olfactory nerves are anaesthetised by town stinks and they cannot taste the whinlike bouquet of wet earth. Permanently dazed by neon signs they are blind to the grey-green subtleties of a cloudy day. With shattered nerves and vitiated senses they seek only drug themselves into stupification by hot sunlight.

The sun-bathing habit is the last resource of a harassed people. The Germans invented it. It atrophies the sebaceous glands of the dermis and renders the addicts thick-skinned and impervious to the finer sensations, thus preparing the ground for Fascism. Oh, it's a nasty business.

Further, this perverted craving for regular sunshine has produced a race of renegades: people who do not like their own country; who think they must go abroad to be happy; uprooted people with no spiritual home; lost souls all.

* * *

Now this story, plausible though it is, does not happen to be correct. The true version is now revealed through my own perusal of the hitherto neglected writings of Blurbus Prevaricator Maximus, Caesar's chief Press agent. His account is briefly as follows:

Caesar's galley approached the shores of Kent during the first week of August, after what he called a "sic transit" or bad crossing.

A cold, wet S.W. gale was blowing and a grey mist hung over a bleak and sodden shore. And as Caesar came up on deck to see what sort of place it was, his soldiers cried, "Hall, Caesar!"

"I see it is," said Caesar with a shiver, turning up the collar of his macacus, or raincoat. He gazed upon the gloomy scene.

"So this is Britain!" he said.

"Then let the Britons keep it. Home, boys!"

That night the storm rose higher.

The ships were driven out of their course and the sailors lost their bearings. But towards dawn the wind fell, and they found themselves standing close off an unknown shore.

As they watched, the sun rose, and they found themselves gazing upon a land of unparalleled loveliness.

Exclamations of wonder arose. "That," said Caesar at last, "is no earthly beauty. The gods have recognised my greatness. They have brought me to Olympus!"

"Olympus pates meus!" (Olympus, my foot), said Marcus An-

tonius.

"This is where we were last night!"

He was right. The storm had driven them round in a circle. And the Romans were gazing on earth's fairest isle—an English landscape after the rain.

So the Romans stayed in Britain. By a stroke of luck they had discovered the secret of its beauty—rain.

After the monotonous glare of Southern skies and the hot, sticky smell of dry Mediterranean pine-woods they found a land of changing skies, fresh translucent colours and soft wet odours. So they stayed for 300 years.

They built themselves villas (with central heating) to watch the changing pageant of the months, and towns small enough to see out of. For this, they saw, is a country that must be looked at all the year round, lest any sudden, dazzling, fleeting moment be missed.

* * *

That is the only way to see Eng-

land: to live in the country all the year round, and so be ready to run out and catch each burst of glory whenever it shall come.

Nature, kindly soul, is always trying to teach you this. She gives you a wet holiday season in between a dazzling spring and a golden autumn. No hint could be stronger.

You should spread your holidays out over the year;

* * *

It is only town-dwellers who

complain of English weather.

The poor fools fix one month in

the year, and one afternoon in

the week, to go out in. And in

the weather.

* * *

The deadly INSECT KILLER



Agents: Muller & Phipps (China) Ltd., 22, Queen's Rd., C.

KEATING'S
KILLS BEETLES, MOTHS
FLEAS &c. etc. Bugs
BUT IT MUST BE KEATING'S

For The Blood, Veins, Arteries and Heart



The Wonder Tablet

And Stop Limping

DON'T let Leg Troubles cripple you. Take Elasto, the Great New Biomedical Remedy that cures through the blood, and have done with enforced rest, worry, suffering and expense. Leg aches and pains soon vanish when Elasto is taken. Painful, swollen (varicose) veins are restored to a healthy condition, skin troubles clear up, leg wounds (bad leg) become clean and healthy and quickly heal, inflammation and irritation are soothed, piles disappear, rheumatism and gout fades away and the whole system is balanced and strengthened. Elasto is not magic, although the relief does seem magical: it is the natural result of revitalised blood and improved circulation brought about by Elasto, the dry tablet with wonderful healing powers.

Everybody is Asking—What is Elasto?

This question is fully answered in an interesting Booklet, which explains in simple language this amazing new method of curing through the blood. Your FREE copy is yours for the asking. Send your name and address, on a post card, to: The New Biomedical Treatment Co. Ltd., P.O. Box No. 735, Hongkong. If you wish to receive the booklet without delay, get a supply of Elasto (with Booklet enclosed) from your dealer. Kennedy makes.

Read What Users of Elasto Say:

"Varicose veins quickly cured after 10 years of useless suffering."

"I am suffering from varicose disease and do not suffer myself in any way, but now thanks to Elasto, my heart is quite sound again."

"Completely cured my varicose ulcers."

"Now free from piles."

"The swelling from ankles to thighs has entirely gone, and I can do a full day's work, helping on my legs all day."

"Elasto has stopped my varicose ulcers."

"My heart is quite sound again now."

"My doctor marvelled at my quick recovery from piles," etc.

Send for Interesting FREE Booklet.

YOU must read the interesting Elasto Booklet, which tells you all about this Great Blood Remedy. Get your FREE copy NOW! Send your name and address, on a post card, to: The New Biomedical Treatment Co. Ltd., P.O. Box No. 735, Hongkong. If you wish to receive the booklet without delay, get a supply of Elasto (with Booklet enclosed) from your dealer. Kennedy makes.

(CH.112)

Manufactured in England by THE NEW ERA TREATMENT CO. LTD.

EAST CURES THROUGH THE BLOOD



A LETTER TO GOEBBELS

Dear Dr. Goebbels,

You have written me a long and eyes of people in Great Britain to have on this page printed your letter astounding letter. In your Press the nature of the views you and I in full. The lies, the insults, even complain bitterly that the British thing I can write. I have only one there. Will you, in return, print in my Press? Our Press is not subsidized and can't afford to do so. Your reply, comment to make on your letter, full my German News-Letter Number not afford to do so. Your reply, comment to make on your letter, full my German News-Letter Number IV, which, notwithstanding all that in my German letter I deplored the efforts of the Gestapo, the Central Intelligence Agency, the secret police, to suppress the fact, has been published in Germany. Why Our Press is not subsidized and can't afford to do so. Your reply, comment to make on your letter, full my German News-Letter Number IV, which, notwithstanding all that in my German letter I deplored the efforts of the Gestapo, the Central Intelligence Agency, the secret police, to suppress the fact, has been published in Germany. Why

deserve. It will do more to open the eyes of people in Great Britain to have on this page printed your letter than any other. The lies, the insults, even the probability that if another war should break out, the quartz lamps, etc., is now circulating in Germany. Why

official German statements which show with devastating clarity why we have lost confidence in the validity of Nazi promises. I have reproduced your letter so that all may read it. Now reproduce mine if you dare. It will not cost you anything in cash to do this, but I admit there might be other consequences.

Yours sincerely,

STEPHEN KING-HALL,
162, Buckingham Palace Road,
London, S.W. 1

GOEBBELS' ONSLAUGHT

In a pamphlet-letter which you, Mr. Stephen King-Hall, have kindly addressed to me, you state—in your words—that you are desirous of reaching the German people. The fact that we take the trouble to do so, all I can say is that we are doing our best to be able to judge after reading this article.

You write that you are a British naval officer and that you have served 21 years from 1914 to 1935 in the Royal Navy. That in itself is most important and indicative. You therefore served in that particular Royal Navy which from 1914 to 1918 carried out a starvation blockade against Germany. Time-honoured principles of international law were applied in starving to death hundreds of thousands of defenceless women and children; the same principles had been applied during the Boer war when British concentration camps accounted for the deaths of 27,000 Boer women and children.

It is indeed a convincing moral qualification to permit you to speak of justice and humanity.

You go on to say that after this, you commenced to promote yourself for "public life." But evidently only in a haphazard manner in your letter reveals. You worked seven years in the Scientific Research Department of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. No doubt you had every opportunity in this period of closely studying British policy and its methods of learning something about the brutal methods which the British Empire employed against defenceless people, who either surrendered unconditionally to London or were ruthlessly crushed.

With your permission, I will draw to your attention that in 1911 Liverpool was made the principal port for shipments of coloured human cargoes to all parts of the world? Also to the fact that Liverpool in those days possessed 103, London 88 and Bristol 25 slave-carrying ships? That in those days, and under the English flag, 30,000 slaves were annually shipped? That this fact accounts for a good deal of British wealth to-day? Can you recall to mind the English bombardment of Zanzibar in 1896, when 20,000 rounds of shrapnel were fired on the totally defenceless town? That I have your idea of the methods applied in 1906 in the invasion of the British Kingdom of Burma? If not, then let us refresh your memory. Burma was incorporated in the British-Indian Empire by means of a one-sided British declaration; those who offered resistance were treated as insurgents and shot as robbers.

How many Englishmen were killed in the battle of Cauhna in 1919? Just listen to this. On April 11, 1919, English soldiers opened up rapid fire on a gathering of 6,000 people. Five hundred were killed in cold blood within 10 minutes; 1,500 were severely wounded; 201 others were sentenced to be flogged.

It is possible that during the course of your research work you have overlooked to take note of the manner in which the Waterson rising in 1907 was suppressed—when 720 insurgents were killed; practically the same number severely wounded and 10,000 were hospitalized.

And have you ever read what thoughtful Englishmen have said on the subject of these blissful methods of British colonial policy?

Mr. William Ewart Gladstone, the English historian, a doublet no stranger to you, was a member of the House of Commons on the option was held. On April 8, 1840: "I am not competent to judge how long this war may last, but this I can say, that a war more unjust in its origin, a war more calculated in its progress to cover this country with disgrace, I do not know and I have not read

James Anthony Frede, the English historian, is an authority who will also not have escaped notice during your research work. Relating his experiences and impressions during the course of a work tour in India, he said in his book "Oceans": "We have ourselves often invaded Afghanistan, burnt the bazaar at Cabul, and killed a great many thousand people to teach them to love us. Only seven years ago we had formed a elaborate plan to stir up a revolt in Turkey, and this plan, pursued so that we do these things it is to the good of mankind, but when others do them it is wicked and not to be permitted. Such a ples as this will hardly pass current in this intercourse of nations."

What Englishman, what have you got to say now? And what is your opinion of the remarks made by your former Minister, Mr. George Lansbury, who writes in his book, "My England": "None of our fathers who conquered India went there to make her prosperous. They went for the sake of robbery with violence or with the most callous indifference. Traders often to make a very large profit."

In your letter to me you say that you want us to think independently. Well, here is enough material for independent thought not forgetting what Edith Sitwell said in her "Victory of England": "Unhappily, side-by-side with this increasing enlightenment on the part of the governing classes, grew a wish to interfere with all nations possessing a different plannification of the skin—purely of ad have nothing to add to it. You do not do this for their good, and because Britain had been appointed to this work by Heaven."

You will reply and say all that is stale. All right. Read the "Daily Express" of Feb. 3, 1935, in which Lord Beaverbrook writes: "that we are wrong but that it is most important that the Germans should realize what we believe to be right." You dear German, have confirmed of making possible the use of your colonies. You have neither the people and perhaps the inclination to work them. And yet you do not return them. Why not? For the simple reason that not only a thirst for power prevents you from granting German "honourable peace terms."

Englishmen claim for herself, but these selfsame terms were designed to completely crush our people. And despite this you raise the question as to whether we shall have peace. You reply that you are doubtful of this point and are afraid of stating why.

There is no need to inform us of what people are thinking in Great Britain. We have known that for a long time that the German Government is not doing anything to add to it. You do not do this for their good, and because Britain had been appointed to this work by Heaven."

Is it not these selfsame English's colonial tactics that you would be much inclined to employ in regard to Germany? Can you tell us how many times you have tried this game?

The old, old dodge. By means of disruption and corruption you prepare the Government to get on with the same old colonial empire.

Is it not these selfsame English's colonial tactics that you would be much inclined to employ in regard to Germany? Can you tell us how many times you have tried this game?

The average Englishman—according to what you tell us—is so disgusted with the unpalatable way in which the German Government has broken the Munich Agreement, that he is becoming more and more convinced that its leaders—Ribbentrop, Goebbels and Himmler at least—are impossible people with whom one can never conclude agreements that will be honoured. If that is so, then these gentlemen have quite become honorary Englishmen.

During your research studies at the Royal Institute for International Affairs, did you ever come across work on Anglo-American Treaties written by John Bigelow, Major in the U.S.A. army?

Investigations led him to the conclusion that the Anglo-American Treaty concluded between the U.S.A. and England in 1912–1913, eight were violated by England and five of them by the U.S.A. on approved British bases.

Major Bigelow's inference is as follows:

No Woman ever liked a man to be BALD!

SCIENCE DEFEATS FALLING HAIR
—READ AMAZING DISCOVERY!

cease or decrease the supply of this nourishment to the hair-forming tissues, then the hair is starved and falls out. Dandruff is the first sign of this approaching disaster.

No 'ifs' or 'buts'

—a certainty!

The source of dandruff is banished

and dull brittle hair

is replaced by a fresh

growth of rich, healthy

hair. Your bald patches

WILL be covered, your appear-

ance WILL be trans-

formed into one of

youthful fitness and

energy. Doctors prove

it—thousands write to

say they have done it

—why shouldn't

YOU?

The black hair "root" can

make it grow again

This is Silvkrin.

Made in England

Silvkrin Laboratories

London, Paris, Brussels,

Rotterdam, Vienna, Zurich

Obtainable from all Chemists and Hairdressers

WHAT YOU NEED!

For dandruff-hair begin-

ning to fall. To keep the

scalp healthy, strengthen

the hair and bring out its

natural beauty.

Ask for Silvkrin Lotion.

Pure Silvkrin.

(Continued on Page 20)

HAPPY DAYS ARE HERE AGAIN!

COME AND JOIN THE POPEYE CLUB!



A Beautiful Certificate and Popeye Brooch for each member. Membership Forms obtainable at all Dairy Farm Branches. Enter now!

— BUY —

Popsicle

AT ALL STORES WHICH SELL
DAIRY FARM ICE CREAM

10 CTS.
Each

On the Tip of Every Tongue!

Popsicle

The new frozen confection
on a stick!

TOOTHSOME,
WHOLESOKE,
TRY SOME!

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.
Purveyors of Quality Products

YOUR LUCK and LIFE READING

On family, health, income, expenses, unexpected fortunes, journeys, lucky days, colour, number luck in lottery, racing, etc., and other important events for monthly details for one year \$4. Weekly \$1.40. Correct answers for 6 questions about futurity \$2. Payable in advance. Your country currency or B.P.O.s accepted. State birth details, or sex, age, profession and writing time.

"SWADESA MITRAN". Nationalist leading daily, Madras says—"It is unnecessary to introduce Mr. Achalar who got the name Gandhi Astrologer by predicting the release of Mahatma and whose fame has been spread throughout the world for his correct prediction concerning the American President Mr. Roosevelt's success in his recent elections.

V. K. SATAGOPACHARIAR,
Hanuman Jothisha Ashram,
TIRUTTANI, (S. India).

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

</div

A. SEK & CO.
PHOTO SUPPLIES
Specialists in
MINIATURE CAMERAS
Sole Agent For
Eastman Kodak Professional
and Amateur Supplies
26A, Des Voeux Rd., C.
Hong Kong.
Telephone No. 23459.

WASH FATIGUE ACIDS OUT OF ACHING TENNIS ARM

When your arms and legs get stiff and sore after an unusual tennis game, there's a reason for it. It means fatigue acids in your muscles are making them swell and stiffen. Rub on Absorbine Jr. It speeds the blood through the muscles and the blood washes away the fatigue acids. Prompt relief follows.

Absorbine Jr. gives double-lasting relief because it penetrates deep under the skin where the pain is, and can be massaged—attacking the pain two ways at once. Try a bottle of reliable Absorbine Jr. today. A little goes far, it's clean and easy to use. No mess or stain. Sold in all good stores.

ABSORBINE JR.

For years has relieved sore muscles, muscular aches, bruises, cuts, sprains, abrasions.



MENTHOLATUM

STUFFY HEAD COLDS

are quickly eased by promptly applying

MENTHOLATUM

on the chest, throat and nostrils. It relieves congestion and clears the clogged nasal passages. In 50 years Mentholutum has proven its merits as a sure cold remedy. In tubes, jars, tins.

The demand for Lord Halifax to supersede Chamberlain comes from the people—not Lord Halifax. These leaders people would put up must have something in common. Lord Halifax sent this message in support of Moral Rearmament. "A fresh insistence in thought and action on those principles of morality and faith, which are fundamental, will not only build national well-being; but is the only source from which we may draw sure hope of peace and prosperity for a disturbed world."

General Chiang Kai-shek wrote from Nanking in 1937, "The test of national reconstruction lies in the moral fibre of the people. The regeneration of the country has become our spiritual renewal of the people. The challenge of the Oxford Group to rebuild society on the simple, unassailable, foundations of individual honesty, sincerity, and selflessness, is the challenge for a Christian revolution." More recently the Generalissimo sent a message to the M.R.A. Assembly at Los Angeles, where 30,000 people from 30-nations met. "We respond wholeheartedly to your stirring call. Accept this expression of our unqualified support. Moral Rearmament may, we believe, eventually override the influence of power politics, by harnessing the infinite goodwill and goodness of every nation and thinking individual."

It has been apparent for a long time that much of Anglo-Chinese-Japanese trouble has been caused by a supremacy of military opinion over the Japanese Government. Baron

MORAL REARMAMENT

Volcano Or Mountain?

A recent edition of "New Yorker" held on its commentary page, "the notion that period 1920-2940 will appear as any more than a breathing space between two wars, strikes us as an almost perfect comment on the vanity of to-day." If it does so appear to future generations then that can only be the fault of present generations. All civilization is failing to-day that humans have created problems they cannot solve, situations men cannot understand from multitude of news and views put before them. Leaders of nations are criticised and everybody is shouting down one man—putting up another.

Whether any of these men have the vision and strength to solve the many problems is a question people ask. Nobody seeing war as a solution—who can lead to a strong and lasting peace?

The demand for Lord Halifax to supersede Chamberlain comes from the people—not Lord Halifax. These leaders people would put up must have something in common. Lord Halifax sent this message in support of Moral Rearmament. "A fresh insistence in thought and action on those principles of morality and faith, which are fundamental, will not only build national well-being; but is the only source from which we may draw sure hope of peace and prosperity for a disturbed world."

General Chiang Kai-shek wrote from Nanking in 1937, "The test of national reconstruction lies in the moral fibre of the people. The regeneration of the country has become our spiritual renewal of the people. The challenge of the Oxford Group to rebuild society on the simple, unassailable, foundations of individual honesty, sincerity, and selflessness, is the challenge for a Christian revolution." More recently the Generalissimo sent a message to the M.R.A. Assembly at Los Angeles, where 30,000 people from 30-nations met. "We respond wholeheartedly to your stirring call. Accept this expression of our unqualified support. Moral Rearmament may, we believe, eventually override the influence of power politics, by harnessing the infinite goodwill and goodness of every nation and thinking individual."

It has been apparent for a long time that much of Anglo-Chinese-Japanese trouble has been caused by a supremacy of military opinion over the Japanese Government. Baron

Hiranuma, the Prime Minister, was against the war-lords again last week. Consider his message which reaches some destination an General Chiang Kai-shek's. "The hope of the civilisation lies in the moral and spiritual forces of mankind. I pray for the success of your Second World Congress, and hope that moral rearmament of the nations will bring International peace at this important period of world history." In Japan the Mitsui family are as famous as the Soong family in China. Baron Mitsui's brother gave witness to his own life—his being a dictator—his intense national pride—lack of love for China. He apoloised for his prejudices against China. "The Japanese consider this an Anglo-Japanese war. Anti-Japanese feeling was very strong in England—at first I hated England for the way they treated my country. Now I feel that relations between Japan and England must be God-controlled. This is the solution of our difficulties. I am very sorry I hated the British and hope I may heal the breach. I want to help build a bridge of fellowship. The Cross of Jesus has here become a reality to me. I am leaving for Japan this morning with this message." Mitsui said this at Interlaken in September, 1938, and is a leader of the Japanese M.R.A. campaign.

That may not be the spirit people are recognising as their need, rather

may it be the feeling that these men know where they are going are not pacifists or traitors, but men stronger than the steel of guns, ready to defend their nation against armed attack, to mobilise their nation to face up to power politics.

Other men whom people are ready to follow have also given their allegiance to M.R.A. Queen Wilhelmina, of Holland, has announced

it—the country's policy, and her Cabinet has been reconstructed to

the policy. Roosevelt's continual efforts to secure peace in Europe have raised

the hopes of all. Lord Addington,

Bishop Roots, Arthur Baker, chief of "Times" Parliamentary Staff) Austin Reed, Tom Jukes (President of the Stock Exchange) the Bishop of Ranchgoon, Lord Baldwin, hundreds of leaders of men in politics, science, business, services, sport—all believe in moral rearmament. Watch their public speeches, their actions, and weigh them against their standards of love, honesty, unselfishness, and purity.

China's leader stresses this need for moral awakening, seeing in the present struggle not only a battle of arms with Japan, but the re-birth

GOEBBELS' ONSLAUGHT

(Continued from Page 19)

will make any concessions. In Germany until now in Germany's word has been "no". This about your class letter, one is asked to make concessions. No one expects them.

We do not want your mercy. We want our rights.

We do not stand before your capitalist demands as beggars or supplicants—"have-nots". If our rights are denied us we shall seek to secure them ourselves, but let no one then hypocritically claim the fact that Europe is plunging from one into another.

The blame for this attaches to your supercilious and Mr. Propaganda. Candidate. All of a sudden you are concerned about the "liberty" of the Czechs. You weep crocodile tears for people to whom no harm is being done and who are no business of yours. You say that the Nazis are short of raw materials and possess very little power of resistance, &c. Why then did you not attack them during the Abyssinian conflict? You certainly knew that they were not prepared to carry out those threats?

You continue pointing the horrors of a coming war and cheerfully broach the subject of another British blockade. It's the same old tactic you employed during the last war, you English discipline of humanity. You say that you want to stand by and let your friends do what you want to do.

You continue by venting your wrath on Italy. We can take it for granted that the Italian are quite able to give you their "right" if you care to offer it to yourself to them. You say that the Nazis are short of raw materials and possess very little power of resistance, &c. Why then did you not attack them during the Abyssinian conflict?

You certainly knew that when you are ready to prepare for such an eventuality and to take care that when you are ready to pounce on us you will not be met by a position completely and militarily unprepared, as was the case in 1914?

You write that "the more you contemplate these things, the more you will realise that people like you and us must find ways and means of preventing such matters." Carry on by all means to do that, but do say to yourselves, You no doubt also seriously discussed an increase in the size of the German army. You kept on discussing the matter until Germany was forced to introduce general conscription. You seriously discussed military sovereignty in the Rhine belt and the Polish march against the Rhine belt and brought about an established fact. You seriously discussed the Austrian problem until the Fuehrer concluded his historical mission at Vienna. You seriously discussed the Sudeten German problem until you were confronted with the Hitlerites.

Who appears more stupid than you really are? But above all, do not make the mistake of believing that the Germans are more stupid than you yourself appear to be.

And now all of a sudden you take strong exception to our proposal that England is attempting to encircle us. Not only do we say this but actually we observe and witness to it. Therefore do not raise the hypocritical question: "What should prompt England to encircle Germany?" We reply to that in only too obvious. You want to do that because our demands for vital rights are becoming tiresome to you—because in the course of your history you have always counted on being confronted with a weak and defenceless Germany, which to-day is no longer the case. You try to drive us because you begrudge us our vital rights as in your opinion we are "have-nots" and must forever remain so.

That well-to-do Germany should be an active factor in world trade is indeed a fact. Englishmen you expect for the first time. Before the war, you held a different opinion. At any rate this new realism of yours is admirably supported by a widespread English boy-cult of German goods.

If you will permit you would effectively strengthen us economically. But, thank Heaven, that is impossible now.

You then go on to discuss war. You will probably be surprised when we tell you that this subject is well-nigh foreign to us. The so-called nervous crisis is really your own product. You have to do with a "short war, lightning war according to our experts."

The question of a future war depends entirely upon England. The question as to how it will end is a matter which you can safely leave to us. Our own impression is that England's chances of being victorious are not very great.

Perhaps you are not aware of it, but the German nation to-day is resolved to defend its national honour and existence to the last man.

Has there been no treachery in Germany? If you would never have won the world war, Britain's policy in Germany was conducted by卖国贼. To-day, we see that these men are responsible for propaganda in England whereas in this country experts are not. All those who have not yet grasped this fact will realize it later on.

"How?"

"Rose's Lime Juice is the latest thing in therapeutic agents. It restores the metabolic balance. In simple non-scientific parlance—suitable for a mind such as yours, Edwin — it prevents hangovers."

"Slight headache, eh?"

"Philip — I wish I had your flair for understatement. I feel as though I had lived on an exclusive diet of iron filings and broken glass for the last five years. What amazes me is that you seem to be

as fit as a fiddle."

"Good party last night, wasn't it?"

"Er — yes — I suppose so. Somehow I don't seem to remember things very clearly. I got a vague recollection of somebody wearing a sex."

"Yes. That was you."

"Oh, I see. Tell me, Philip, do you remember me being dropped head downwards from a great height on to a concrete floor, by any chance?"

"How?"

"Rose's Lime Juice is the latest thing in therapeutic agents. It restores the metabolic balance. In simple non-scientific parlance—suitable for a mind such as yours, Edwin — it prevents hangovers."

"Why — oh why — didn't you tell me this last night?"

"Philip — I wish I had your flair for understatement. I feel as though I had

lived on an exclusive diet of iron filings and broken glass for the last five years. What amazes me is that you seem to be

as fit as a fiddle."

"Good party last night, wasn't it?"

"Er — yes — I suppose so. Somehow I don't seem to remember things very

clearly. I got a vague recollection of somebody wearing a sex."

"Yes. That was you."

"Philip — I wish I had your flair for

understatement. I feel as though I had

lived on an exclusive diet of iron filings

and broken glass for the last five years. What amazes me is that you seem to be

as fit as a fiddle."

"Good party last night, wasn't it?"

"Er — yes — I suppose so. Somehow I don't seem to remember things very

clearly. I got a vague recollection of somebody wearing a sex."

"Yes. That was you."

"Philip — I wish I had your flair for

understatement. I feel as though I had

lived on an exclusive diet of iron filings

and broken glass for the last five years. What amazes me is that you seem to be

as fit as a fiddle."

"Good party last night, wasn't it?"

"Er — yes — I suppose so. Somehow I don't seem to remember things very

clearly. I got a vague recollection of somebody wearing a sex."

"Yes. That was you."

"Philip — I wish I had your flair for

understatement. I feel as though I had

lived on an exclusive diet of iron filings

and broken glass for the last five years. What amazes me is that you seem to be

as fit as a fiddle."

"Good party last night, wasn't it?"

"Er — yes — I suppose so. Somehow I don't seem to remember things very

clearly. I got a vague recollection of somebody wearing a sex."

"Yes. That was you."

"Philip — I wish I had your flair for

understatement. I feel as though I had

lived on an exclusive diet of iron filings

and broken glass for the last five years. What amazes me is that you seem to be

as fit as a fiddle."

"Good party last night, wasn't it?"

"Er — yes — I suppose so. Somehow I don't seem to remember things very

clearly. I got a vague recollection of somebody wearing a sex."

"Yes. That was you."

"Philip — I wish I had your flair for

understatement. I feel as though I had

lived on an exclusive diet of iron filings

and broken glass for the last five years. What amazes me is that you seem to be

as fit as a fiddle."

"Good party last night, wasn't it?"

"Er — yes — I suppose so. Somehow I don't seem to remember things very

clearly. I got a vague recollection of somebody wearing a sex."

"Yes. That was you."

"Philip — I wish I had your flair for

understatement. I feel as though I had

lived on an exclusive diet of iron filings

and broken glass for the last five years. What amazes me is that you seem to be

as fit as a fiddle."

"Good party last night, wasn't it?"

"Er — yes — I suppose so. Somehow I don't seem to remember things



Tyrone Power, the film-star, visited Broadcasting House on August 16 to take part in "The Black Dog." A large crowd of women waited for him and mobbed him. Photo shows Tyrone wearing dark glasses as he left the building. The photographer was swept aside as he took the picture by the frenzied rush.

At right—

Paris and back in a 1903 one-cylinder De Dion-Bouton car is the journey just made by Commander Claude Wollard of Bromley, Kent. He covered the 600 miles in a fortnight. Commander Wollard bought the car last year from a man who found it on a scrap heap at Sydenham, S.E. Commander Wollard had no trouble with the highest hills and although he tried hard he failed to be caught for speeding. His average speed was about 18 miles per hour.

WILL ITALY YET BREAK FROM THE AXIS?

London, Yesterday.

Belief in some quarters is that Italy may yet stay out of hostilities if war breaks out over Germany's aggressive actions in Poland.

This belief seems to be based primarily on reports from the Continent which reveal how deep an impression was created by the mobilisation of Britain's reserve fleet.

ASTOUNDING SHOOTING AFFAIR

Smithtown (Long Island), Yesterday.

Mrs. Elizabeth Carolyn, New York Society beauty, told reporters in hospital this week how a man friend sat on the edge of her bed with a gun and said: "Either we make it up, or I will kill you."

A few minutes later the man, thirty-year-old Lawrence Sprague, lay shot dead, while Mrs. Carolyn and a State Trooper, who came to her aid, were wounded.

MIDNIGHT CHASE

At midnight the police were chasing a car that careered along madly at 80 m.p.h. towards the Long Island home of millionaires. They lost him.

Then, in the early dawn, came a frantic call from Mrs. Tracy Higgins, famous American hostess: "Come quickly. A madman is running about the house." State Trooper Henry Busch dashed to her home, found the car he was seeking parked at the gates.

He ran up to one of the guest bedrooms, occupied by Mrs. Carolyn.

As he entered, with revolver drawn, Sprague fired, grazing the trooper's arm.

FIRED TWICE

Then Sprague pointed the gun at Mrs. Carolyn and fired twice. Before the trooper could intervene he shot himself in the head and died instantly.

"Larry had come upstairs furious," said Mrs. Carolyn. "I saw a gun in his hand and was extremely frightened."

"We sat on the bed and he said, 'either we make up or I will kill you.'

"I told him that a reconciliation was impossible. He said, 'I know that you have called the police. If anyone enters that door I am going to kill you and get him, and then shoot myself!'"

MORE PLANS THAT MAY BE UPSET

According to the "Financial Times," the completion of the merger plans by which British Overseas Airways Corporation will take over Imperial Airways and British Airways may be expected in under three months.—Our Own Correspondent.

CONVOY CLOCK MIRACLE'

London, Yesterday.

It is revealed that a remarkable new device, the "Convoy Clock," has been fitted to all Britain's important ships.

It will enable them, under convoy in wartime, to change course simultaneously and automatically when threatened by any hostile submarine attack.—Our Own Correspondent.

BETTER TERMS FOR RESERVISTS

London, Yesterday.

The War Office is now giving consideration to representations suggesting revised conditions of service for the reservists, both officers and N.C.O.'s who are required for training the Militia.

It is believed in well-informed quarters that a favourable decision will be given.

The original terms offered were not such as to attract more than a small percentage of the numbers required.—Our Own Correspondent.

NAVAL MILITIA CAMP

London, Yesterday.

A naval militia camp, to be ready by February next, is being constructed at Plymouth at a cost of £600,000.—Our Own Correspondent.



FOR PLEASURE AND ENTERTAINMENT

The

"Gloucester"

ROOF GARDEN RESTAURANT

DINER DANSANT

CONTINENTAL DANCE BAND

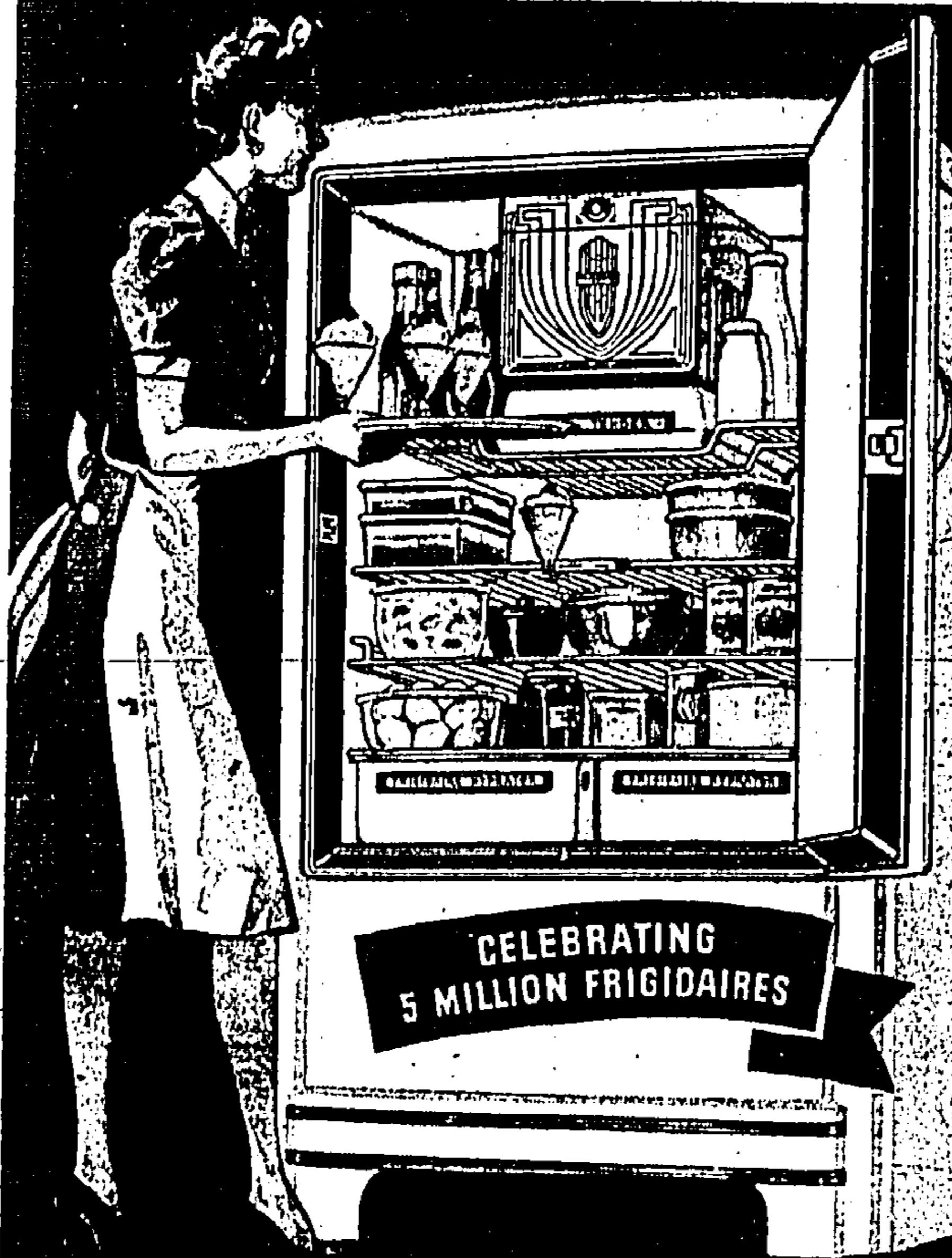
AIR-CONDITIONED LOUNGE

COLD LUNCHEONS

COLD BUFFET

COMPARE FRIGIDAIRE!

MORE Features, MORE Value, MORE Savings,
than Ever Before in Frigidaire History!



COMPARE The New SILENT METER-MISER

Simplest Refrigerating Mechanism Ever Built. Compressor has two simple parts that move. Costs current cost to the bone! Unseen, Trouble-free. Stays economical year after year. Completely sealed in permanent bath of oil. Protected for 5 years against service expense. Only Frigidaire Has the Meter-Miser!

COMPARE F-114 Low-Pressure REFRIGERANT

Called "The Safest Refrigerant Known to Man!" Non-toxic... Non-explosive... will not harm the most delicate fabrics. You can touch, smell, taste foods dipped in it with entire safety! Actually extinguishes fire. Only Frigidaire Has F-114 Refrigerant!

COMPARE One-Piece ALL-STEEL CABINET

One-Piece All-Steel Construction from top to bottom! No bolted-on legs or loose tops. Easier of all cabinets to keep clean. Handsome design—long-lasting, beautiful finish. The most durable cabinet we've ever made! Only Frigidaire Has a One-Piece All-Steel Cabinet!

COMPARE "Double-Easy" QUICKUBE TRAYS

Ice Cubes Pop Out INSTANTLY. "Double-Easy" because 1. Releases even hard-frozen trays at finger's touch. 2. Instantly releases cubes with a flip of one lever. You get ice easier and quicker than with any other tray. Only Frigidaire Has Quickube Trays!

COMPARE MULTIPLE-COLD FOOD PROTECTION

The Right Temperature and Moisture for Every Kind of Food. SUB-FREEZING COLD for Frozen Foods—MOIST EXTRA-COLD for fresh Meats—DRY EXTRA-COLD for extra Ice Cubes and quick chilling of Beverages—NORMAL COLD for Milk, Butter, Eggs, Beverages and Covered Foods—MOIST COLD for Fresh Fruits and Vegetables. AND ONLY FRIGIDAIRE HAS THE "COLD-WALL" for moist-cold storage of uncovered foods.

OVER
5 MILLION FRIGIDAIRE

HAVE BEEN BUILT AND SOLD

DODWELL & CO., LTD. Tel. 28024
100 Queen's Road East, Hong Kong

IRIUM THRILLS MILLIONS



Irium in Pepsodent Tooth Paste is thrilling millions—morning after morning, by the new dazzling whiteness of their teeth! Never before has there been such radiance with a tooth paste so utterly safe... Yes, there's never a risk with IRIUM-containing Pepsodent... never a chance of harming your precious tooth enamel.

GRITLESS, SOAPLESS, CHALKLESS
... AND SO REFRESHING!

Available in Large, Medium and Guest Sizes

Pepsodent **Or**
Tooth Powder

USE PEPSODENT TOOTH PASTE OR TOOTH POWDER
BOTH CONTAIN IRIUM

Daisy Brand

BUTTER

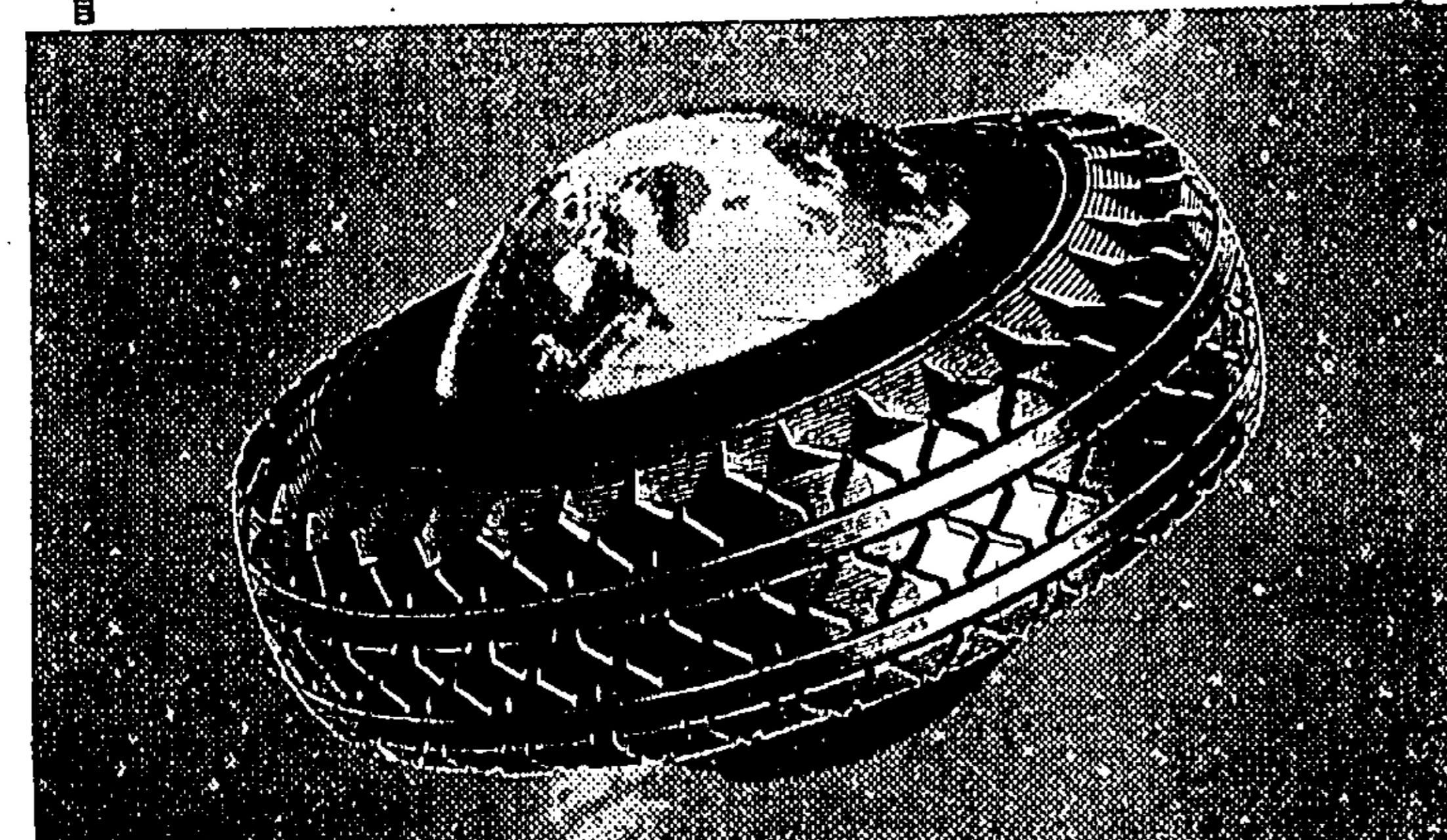
\$1.25
PER POUND

ALSO
DAIRYMAID
\$1.20
PER POUND

DAIRY FARM ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD

PURE FOOD SPECIALISTS

22 YEARS AGO, TYRES COST ABOUT FIVE TIMES AS MUCH...AND TRAVELED ABOUT ONE-FIFTH AS FAR...AS THE GOODYEAR TYRES YOU USE TODAY. THROUGHOUT ALL THOSE YEARS OF STEADY IMPROVEMENT GOODYEAR HAS LED IN GIVING YOU THE MOST MILEAGE AND SAFETY FOR YOUR MONEY. RIGHT NOW, GOODYEAR SCIENTISTS ARE DEVELOPING THE STILL BETTER TYRES YOU'LL NEED IN THE FUTURE.



THE WORLD OVER, MORE PEOPLE RIDE ON GOODYEAR TYRES THAN ON ANY OTHER MAKE.

GOOD YEAR

Sole Distributors:—UNIVERSAL SALES,
French Bank Building, Hong Kong. Telephone 34194.
Local Distributor:—SUN NAM TRADING CO.,
107, Hennessy Road. Telephone 28780.

Foreshadowing An Agreement Between the Croats and Serbs National Union In Yugo-Slavia

ACCORDING to information from reliable Belgrade circles, it is possible to conclude that an agreement will shortly be signed between Mr. Tsvetkovitch, Yugoslav Prime Minister, President of the Government party and of the Yugoslav Radicals, and Mr. Matchek, Head of the Croat Peasant Party, who is the leader of almost all the Croats.

This agreement will be the symbol of the internal consolidation of Yugoslavia, will reinforce the international prestige of this State and may succeed in removing the threats of war that have for some time menaced the peninsula, formerly a chronic source of contention.

This statement is based upon the following arguments:

Jugoslavia, created at the armistice by the reunion in one State of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes of the old Serbian State, of Montenegro and of the southern regions of Austro-Hungary is a mainly agricultural country possessing large mineral resources which are coveted by foreign capitalists on the look-out for investments. Jugoslavia's copper, iron, lead, zinc and chromium are household words for technicians, and already, there are important British, French and German capitalists who have placed their money in the exploitation of the various mineral resources of the country. Moreover, Jugoslavia's position between Central Europe and the Balkans makes this country a strategical and commercial platform of the first magnitude.

These facts explain the special importance attached by Europe to the diplomatic position of Jugoslavia. It justifies the constant efforts of the axial Powers to enlist the friendship of the country. It also explains the definite interest attached by France and England to Jugoslavia. It is not too much to say that there is at present a veritable competition between the democracies and the totalitarian Powers to gain Jugoslavia to their respective camps.

But, despite all feelings, Jugoslavia refuses to take a definite position and states quite clearly that she wishes to remain neutral in the event of a European conflict.

This attitude is justified by the strategical position of the country and by its vital commercial needs. As a neighbour of Germany, of Italy to the north-west and of Italy again on the former Albanian frontiers, Jugoslavia simply cannot risk the hostility of either of the axial Powers, the less so since 70 per cent. of her exports are absorbed by Ger-

many and Italy, and since at the present moment she has no serious difficulty with either of these countries.

In the event of a Germano-Italian attack against her, it would be impossible for the western Powers to afford her an immediate military assistance worth mentioning, since Jugoslavia has no common frontier with them and the Italian fleet could definitely oppose an Anglo-French military expedition to Salonicca, the sole channel for assistance to Jugoslavia, as proved during the world war when Serbia was invaded by the Germans and Austrians. (At that time, the Mediterranean was dominated by the English, French and Italian fleets, which would be no longer the case if Italy were allied to Germany for the purposes of an armed conflict in Europe).

The Jugoslavs are a pacific people. After realising their national union after the world war, they have no further expansionist desires. They wish to maintain good relations with all nations, above all with

the Jugoslav leaders to adopt a policy of extreme prudence.

The League sanctions against Italy, to whom Jugoslavia exported 25 per cent. of her commodities, seriously affected her economic life, and the disappearance of Czechoslovakia is a warning to her not to oppose the axial Powers.

These are the reasons by which the present diplomatic position of Jugoslavia is governed and which cause her to adopt a policy of "wait and see" and to maintain her neutrality.

Then, in addition to these external reasons, there are the internal circumstances.

Ever since the formation of Jugoslavia, the country has suffered from serious constitutional disorders. The Serbs and the Croats, who speak the same language, have the same customs. But they are divided by their adherence to different confessions (the Serbs are Orthodox, the Croats Catholic), further they have been unable to agree upon the administrative system of their country. The majority of the Serbs are in favour of a centralised regime and the Croats wish for a federation.

The 1921 constitution was regularly approved by the majority of the members of the constituent Assembly of Belgrade, but the Croat majority was absent at the time. In 1925 and 1926, a Serb and Croat coalition Government was formed at Belgrade by Mr. Pachitch, the great Serbian statesman, and the famous Croat leader, Mr. Stepan Raditch, Head of the Croat peasant party. Ever since that date, the Croat peasant party has systematically opposed the central regime. This opposition has not decreased, nor has it disappeared since the new constitution proclaimed by King Alexander I of Jugoslavia in 1931, by which the country was divided into nine provinces. This constitution is still in force. The Croat state that it is merely a new form of the centralised regime.

In these circumstances, the com-

formation of a coalition government will result in the creation of greater moral union between all Jugoslav citizens and will strengthen a patriotism which is already ardent.

The Jugoslav nation will thus be at least in a position to evidence her national conscience and her political maturity. Her national prestige will be enhanced, and those who may have contemplated an attack against this country and its removal from the map, will hesitate before undertaking an adventure of this kind, for they know that an internally consolidated Jugoslavia is in a position to oppose any imperialistic enterprises whenever they come.

From what has been said, it is clear that the conclusion of the Serbo-Croat agreement will be an important contribution to the cause of peace in Central Europe and will give those who place their hopes in the disappearance of the existing political tension a further reason to hope.

(World Copyright 1939 by "Sunday Herald" and "Cooperation". Reproduction even in part strictly forbidden.)

End Rheumatism While You Sleep

If you suffer sharp stabbing pains if joints are swollen, or show your blood is dark, you have a kidney disorder. Other symptoms of Kidney Disorders are Burning, Itching Passages, Getting up Nightly, Loss of Appetite, Headaches, Colds, Puffy Ankles, Circles under Eyes, Lack of Energy, etc. If you have any of these you can't help much—you must kill the germs ruining health. Cystex ends these troubles by fighting the germs that cause them. Any Chemist on Guarantee to cut you right or money back. Act Now! In 24 hours you will feel better and be completely well in one week.

...Cystex The Guardian of Kidney Health. Shakes you.

DR PAT

THE
PERFECT
POPULAR
PIPE.

FOR
PERFECT
PIPE
PLEASURE.

\$3.50

only

Obtainable at

C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES
"LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

and other leading Tobacconists & Stores.



CHAMPION SPARK PLUGS
Bring GREATEST
ENGINE EFFICIENCY

Throughout your car's life, Champions will keep the engine up to its best power, speed and economy—ready to serve you dependably—because Champions provide the strong hot sparks that ensure fuller combustion of the fuel. Champions save you money!

Champion Spark Plug Co., Inc., Dept. O., U.S.A. 44



The breezes playing over the roof of Bush House, London, enticed this business man and his secretary to the roof to carry on their work in the sunshine. An unusual hot-weather study for London.



WEST HAM SOCCER "TERRIERS" IN CAMP. The twenty-five West Ham United footballers who have joined the 1st/6th Battn. Essex Regiment (T.A.) were until recently in camp at Ramsey, Huntingdonshire. Although those "Terriers" did not report for training at Upton Park until the second week of August, they were soon mixing football with their training. Photo shows Norman Corbett (bending) making the jump as the group of West Ham players leap for a high ball at the camp.

RUMANIANS OBJECT

London, Yesterday.
Bucharest reports in the Paris press state that in spite of the trade agreement which exists between Berlin and Bucharest commercial relations between the Reich and Rumania are very strained owing to the refusal of Rumanian banks to grant credits for German purchases. At Cernati a consignment of 3,500 tons of petrol has been ordered by Germany. It is already loaded, and can be sent to its destination as soon as payment is forthcoming. Rumanian financiers, however, will

SWISS DEFENCES

London, Yesterday.
Foreign observers report that the Swiss authorities have increased the number of workers engaged on the construction of a fortified line in the flat region around Basle. Reports received on certain military activities immediately across the German border, are said to be responsible for this. — Our Own Correspondent.

not grant credit even at the tempting rate of thirty marks to the pound.—Our Own Correspondent.

GOVERNMENT TAKES POWER TO OPEN ALL LETTERS

New Censorship Regulations Published Yesterday

EMERGENCY POWERS ORDER IN COUNCIL

IN EXERCISE OF THE POWERS conferred on him by the Emergency Powers (Colonial Defence) Order in Council, 1939, and all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor yesterday ordered publication of the following regulations in a "Government Gazette Extraordinary:

These Regulations may be cited as the Defence Regulations, 1939, and shall come into operation on the date of their publication in the Gazette.

Censorship and the control and suppression of publications, writings, maps, plans, photographs, communications.

(1) The Governor may appoint a censor of postal matter and telegrams and such number of assistant and deputy assistant censors as he shall think fit, and the word censor in these regulations includes any assistant censor so appointed.

(2) The Governor may by warrant under his hand authorise the Postmaster General and any person in charge of cable and radio stations to detain and produce to the censor all postal packets and telegrams coming into their possession either by post, or conveyed into this Colony otherwise than by post.

(3) The censor, or any person authorised by him, may open, examine, censor or detain either permanently or for so long a period as he may deem necessary any postal packet or telegram of any description whatsoever which may be in course of, or intended for, transmission to, from or through this Colony.

(4) Any person who without lawful authority transmits any telegram at any place in this Colony or on any vessel or aircraft within the territorial waters thereof, unless such telegram has first been passed for transmission by the censor is guilty of an offence against these regulations.

POSTAL PACKETS

(1) The Governor may make provision by order for securing that postal packets of any such description as may be specified in the order shall not be despatched by post from this Colony to destinations outside this Colony, except in accordance with the order; and in particular, but

TRAVELLERS

(3) Any person who is about to embark on any vessel or aircraft at any place in this Colony for the purpose of leaving this Colony, or lands from any vessel or aircraft at any place on coming to this Colony, (which person is hereinafter in this paragraph referred to as "the traveller") shall, if requested so to do by an authorised officer—

(a) declare whether or not the traveller has with him any such article as is mentioned in paragraph (2) of this Regulation;

(b) produce any such article as aforesaid which he has with him; and an authorised officer, and any person acting under his directions, may examine or search any article which the traveller has with him,

for the purpose of ascertaining whether he is conveying, or has in his possession any article in contravention of paragraph (2) of this regulation, and, if the authorised officer has reasonable ground for suspecting that the traveller has any article about his person in contravention of that paragraph, search him, and may seize any article produced as aforesaid or found upon such examination or search as aforesaid, being an article as to which the authorised officer has reasonable ground for suspecting that it is being sent or conveyed in contravention of the said paragraph or is in the traveller's possession in contravention of that paragraph:

Provided that no woman shall be searched in pursuance of this paragraph except by a woman.

COMMUNICATION

(4) Where, at any place in this Colony, any person is on any occasion found in circumstances in which it is reasonable to suppose that on that occasion he has communicated, or intends to communicate, at that place with a person embarked thereon in a vessel or aircraft for the purpose of leaving this Colony, or landing therefrom from a vessel or aircraft on coming to this Colony, the provisions of paragraph (3) of this regulation shall apply in relation to the person so found, as they apply in relation to a person about to embark on a vessel or aircraft for the purpose of leaving this Colony, and where any person is on any occasion found travelling in this Colony to or from any place in such circumstances as aforesaid, the said provisions shall apply in relation to him as they would apply if, when so found, he had been about to embark on a vessel or aircraft for the purpose of leaving this Colony.

WIRELESS TRANSMITTING

(7) (1) The Governor may by order direct that, subject to any exemptions for which provision may be made by the order, no person shall, except under the authority of a written permit granted by such authority or person as may be specified in the order, have in his possession any such instructions as are mentioned in sub-paragraph (a) of paragraph (1) of this regulation, if requested by or on behalf of the Governor so to do, deliver up those instructions to such authority or person as may be specified in the request.

(4) Nothing in paragraphs (2) and (3) of this regulation shall be taken to prevent the prosecution of any person in respect of a contravention of paragraph (1) of this regulation.

CODE CONTROL

(5) In this regulation of the expression "instructions for utilising any means or secretly conveying, receiving or recording information" includes any code or cipher, but paragraph (1) of this regulation shall not apply—

(a) to the possession of—

(i) any code or cipher the use of which is approved by the Governor, or

(ii) any document, conveying or recording information by means of such a code or cipher, being a document which specifies in clear the code or cipher used, or

(b) to the use, in accordance with conditions imposed by the Governor, of any such code or cipher as is mentioned in sub-paragraph (a) of this paragraph,

and shall not restrict the doing of anything by any servant of His Majesty or police constable acting in the course of his duty as such.

Without prejudice to any special provisions contained in these regulations, any person shall, on being requested by a competent authority so to do, furnish or produce to such authority or person as may be specified in the request any such information as may be so specified, being information or an article which the competent authority considers it necessary or expedient in the interests of public safety, defence or the efficient prosecution of the war to obtain or examine.

LICENCE PROVISION

(2) In any proceedings arising out of a contravention of paragraph (1) of this regulation, it shall be a defence for the defendant to prove that at the date of the contravention application had been made by him (for the first time) for the necessary permit in relation to the objects in respect of which the proceedings are taken, and that the application was still pending at that date.

(3) The competent authority may by order, provide for prohibiting in certain circumstances, and otherwise for regulating, the use of wireless transmitting apparatus; and if any apparatus is used in contravention of an order under this paragraph, then (without prejudice to any proceedings which may be taken against any other person) the occupier of the premises on which the apparatus is situated, or, where the apparatus is on board any vessel or aircraft, the master of the vessel or the pilot of the aircraft, as the case may be, shall each be guilty of an offence against this regulation:

Provided that, in any proceedings which, by virtue of this paragraph, are taken against any person in respect of the use of any apparatus by some other person in contravention of such an order, it shall be a defence for the defendant to prove that the apparatus was so used without his permission and that he exercised all due diligence to prevent any contravention of the order.

(4) Notwithstanding anything in the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1936, the Governor in Council or the Governor, as the case may be, in his discretion may refuse to grant a licence under the said Ordinance and may revoke at any time a licence granted under that Ordinance.

(5) No person shall knowingly—

(a) cause interference with the

IMPORTANT ANKARA TALKS

Ankara, Yesterday. Much diplomatic activity occurred here yesterday.

The British Ambassador, Sir Hugh Knatchbull-Hugessen, had a conversation with the Turkish Foreign Minister, previous to which he had had a long conference with the French Ambassador, M. Massigli.

The Foreign Minister later received the Soviet Ambassador, with whom he conferred over an hour.—Trans-Ocean.

of police or any commissioned officer in His Majesty's forces, together with any other persons named in the warrant and any other police constables or members of His Majesty's forces, to enter the premises at any time or times within one month from the date of the warrant, if necessary by force, and to search the premises and every person found therein, and to seize any article found in the premises or on any such person for believing to be evidence of the commission of such an offence as aforesaid.

SECRET MESSAGES

(12) (1) Subject to the provisions of this regulation no person shall, except with permission granted by the Governor, knowingly have in his possession, or knowingly send by post or otherwise to my destination, whether within or outside this Colony—

(a) any instructions for utilising any means of secretly conveying, receiving or recording information,

(b) any substance or article manufactured or designed for the purpose of secretly conveying, receiving or recording information, or

(c) any document or other article secretly conveying or recording any information.

(2) Any person who has in his possession any such instructions as are mentioned in sub-paragraph (a) of paragraph (1) of this regulation shall, if requested by or on behalf of the Governor so to do, deliver up those instructions to such authority or person as may be specified in the request.

(3) Any person who has in his possession, in contravention of this regulation, any substance or article manufactured or designed for the purpose of secretly conveying, receiving or recording information shall, if requested by or on behalf of the Governor so to do, deliver up that substance or article to such authority or person as may be specified in the request.

(4) Nothing in paragraphs (2) and (3) of this regulation shall be taken to prevent the prosecution of any person in respect of a contravention of paragraph (1) of this regulation by the warrant of a magistrate.

Where a person convicted of an offence against any of these regulations is a body corporate, every person who, at the time of the commission of the offence, was a director or officer of the body corporate shall be deemed to be guilty of that offence unless he proves that the offence was committed without his knowledge, or that he exercised all due diligence to prevent the commission of the offence.

PENALTY CLAUSES

If any person contravenes or fails to comply with any of these regulations, or any order or rule made under any of these regulations, or any direction given or requirement imposed under any of these regulations, he shall be guilty of an offence against that regulation; and, subject to any special provisions contained in these regulations, a person guilty of an offence against any of these regulations shall—

(1) on summary conviction, be liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months or to a fine not exceeding two thousand dollars, or to both such imprisonment and such fine, or

(2) on conviction on indictment, be liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to a fine not exceeding ten thousand dollars, or to both such imprisonment and such fine.

Nothing in these regulations shall affect the liability of any person to trial and punishment for any offence otherwise than in accordance with these regulations:

Provided that no person shall be punished twice for the same act or omission.

I've just bought my SLAZENGER RACKET have you got yours? It's worth something to have the name Slazenger on your new racket, but it won't cost any more. Slazenger Tennis Rackets cost from \$20 to \$45.

BARCLAY'S

FIRST FAVOURITE!

SALES PROVE IT:

21,600 CANS SOLD

from 1st to 26th August!!

NOW A HOUSEHOLD WORD

OBTAIABLE AT ALL

HOTELS, CLUBS & STORES

or direct from
Gilman's, Gloucester Arcade.

The beer that's climate-proof!

LONDON LAGER

"I suppose
I'm
fussy..."

...but I don't see why, at my age, I should put up with second-best... For instance, I'm fond of the theatre; but, believe me, I'd rather stay away than see an indifferent play.

...So that's why, when you offered me whisky, I asked you to make mine a White Horse. I daresay some men hold that one Scotch whisky is as good as another. Well, when they know as much about it as I do, they will think differently."

WHITE HORSE Whisky

You can tell it blindfold!

Sole Agents for South China: Jardine Matheson & Co. Ltd.



JUST ARRIVED
TENNIS RACKETS FOR YOUNG BEGINNERS
Weight including gut—10 oz., 11 oz., 12 oz.

\$10.00 CLUB PLAYERS' SET
English made Tennis racket strung with good quality gut, complete with rubber head cover and press.

EXPERT TENNIS RACKET
RESTRINGING
Singapore Gut \$1.00
Tropical Gut \$3.00
Genuine Sheep Gut \$5.00

Ideal Sportcraft Co.

14 On Lan St.
Telephone 24420

Proprietors: Hu Ka Lau & C. Y. Yu

YORKSHIRE HOLD BIG LEAD

The following is the County Cricket Championship table, to date:

County	P.	W.	L.	T.	Match lost	W.	L.	T.	Pl.	Ave.	
Yorkshire	25	17	4	—	2	3	1	—	224	8.00	
Middlesex	19	12	8	—	2	1	—	—	156	8.21	
Gloucester	24	14	8	—	2	1	—	—	146	6.95	
Essex	21	10	8	—	4	2	1	—	180	7.50	
Kent	24	12	9	—	1	1	2	—	162	6.33	
Lancashire	19	8	5	—	1	1	2	—	124	6.21	
Surrey	20	10	7	—	1	1	4	—	124	6.00	
Worcester	24	10	9	1	2	3	1	—	142	6.02	
Derbyshire	21	8	7	—	2	4	2	—	113	5.33	
Notts	10	5	6	—	1	5	4	—	84	4.42	
Sussex	26	0	11	—	1	4	5	—	118	4.46	
Glamorgan	21	6	6	—	1	4	5	—	92	4.38	
Warwickshire	18	6	6	—	1	2	4	—	86	4.22	
Somerset	24	5	8	1	1	4	5	—	86	4.77	
Hampshire	24	3	15	—	3	4	2	—	64	3.58	
Northants	19	1	9	—	2	3	7	—	32	2.67	
Leicester	17	1	12	—	1	3	—	—	106	1.00	

* Includes one match played under rules for one day matches (8 pts.).
† Includes two points for tie on first-innings in match lost.

* Yorkshire's remaining games are v. Han's (a) and Sussex (a), while Middlesex have to meet Surrey (b), Warwickshire (b) and Kent (b).

BRITAIN ENTER BASEBALL FINAL

Portugal Trounced 16 Runs To 3

THE WORST
GOLF HAZARD

HOW TO COMBAT THE WIND

(By W. Lawson Little).

Golf, even on a cloudless, breathless, warm day in spring is difficult if the player sets par as a mark at which to shoot. But when the elements of the weather come to visit us on the course, the game becomes much more difficult. Most of the leading tournament players, both in the amateur and professional ranks, agree that a strong wind is the worst golf hazard. Wind combined with rain—well—is "worster."

In my experiences in the wind, I have found that there are three things to remember in particular that will aid you in fighting the elements. The first is don't fight the elements. The second is try to contact the ball squarely with each stroke, and finally to keep the ball low.

Tulsa will supply Costello, Koslosky and Rubinstein, who are reputed to be good ball players, while the rest of the team will be drawn from Mindanao and Hong Kong Baseball Club.

Earl Wong is a doubtful starter for the Chinese, in which case Chung will do the pitching, with Ho or Lum as catcher.

After this game the postponed Mindanao-Ball Club game will be played.

Chin—Chang, Ho, Y. T. Chan, Nip Lum, George Wu, Wally Chang, Bill Woo, P. F. Choy, C. S. Chung, Tommy Chan and Wilbur Wu.

America—Tony Mackevicul, Costello, Cecil Douglas, Chase, Thomas, Rabenbach, Kepplinger, Koslosky, Chung, Velkelson, Lingenbrink, Burdick, Wilson and Molthen.

HIT IT A LITTLE EASIER

So instead of trying to hit the ball harder when you are playing in the wind, try to hit it squarely, and if anything a little easier. True, contacting of the ball is the greatest asset one can have in combating a wind-swept course.

The push-shot is a low shot played with practically any club in the bag and is used generally to play to the green on a windy day. This is a shot for advanced players only, attempted by the average player only bringing about poor results.

I merely mention the push shot because no article on wind play would be complete without it. As a substitute, I advise modified shots which the average player can use without much danger of disaster.

THREE-QUARTER SWING

By this I mean that when he feels that he should keep the ball low because of the wind, that he takes a straighter faced club and plays a half- or three-quarter shot with this less-often club.

The swing is the same as for the full shots except that some of the power is missing.

By playing the low shots with a more powerful club and employing a half or three-quarter power stroke, the player has a good chance of accomplishing just what is desired in wind play. Hitting the ball this way, he is not fighting the wind, stands a good chance of hitting the ball squarely, and is almost certain to keep the ball low.

CAPLAN BEATS WICKWAR

London, August 17.—Benny Caplan (St. George's, London) beat Len Wickwar (Leicester) on points over twelve rounds in a Southern Area lightweight eliminator at Skegness last night, after a keen fight.

In the early rounds Wickwar's punches were the more powerful and he scored with well-directed blows despite a fine defence by the Londoner. Caplan nearly fell through the ropes in the sixth round, and in the next, Wickwar caused him to miss badly. Caplan showed more aggression subsequently and, although he was bleeding from the mouth, he got home with some telling lefts and rights.

Tom Reddington (Salford) scored a fine points' win over George James, Welsh heavyweight champion. After fast work by James in the opening round, Reddington improved and in the third session he landed lefts and rights to James's jaw and body. He continued to dictate matters to the end of the twelve rounds contest. Tommy Farr was in James's corner.—Our Own Correspondent.

At North Point to-morrow night Chinese Bathing Club meet Chung Shing in their Water-Polo League game.

MIXED DOUBLES BOWLING FINAL

The Final of the Mixed Doubles' Championship was played at the Bowring Alley last night between Dr. Venezia and Mrs. C. Miller and A. Odell and Mrs. C. Horton and resulted in the latter pair winning by 210 points.

Features of the match were the good play of A. Odell, who averaged 187 for the five games, and the fine performance of Mrs. Horton, who scored 212 pins in one match to establish the highest individual record for ladies.

AMERICAN TEAM STRENGTHENED

The second game in the International Baseball Series for the Manila Shield will be played this morning at Caroline Hill, between China and United States.

America are fortunate in that U.S.S. "Tulsa" is in port, and with U.S.A. "Mindanao" also here they are able to field a strong side.

Tulsa will supply Costello, Koslosky and Rubenstein, who are reputed to be good ball players, while the rest of the team will be drawn from Mindanao and Hong Kong Baseball Club.

Earl Wong is a doubtful starter for the Chinese, in which case Chung will do the pitching, with Ho or Lum as catcher.

After this game the postponed Mindanao-Ball Club game will be played.

Chin—Chang, Ho, Y. T. Chan, Nip Lum, George Wu, Wally Chang, Bill Woo, P. F. Choy, C. S. Chung, Tommy Chan and Wilbur Wu.

America—Tony Mackevicul, Costello, Cecil Douglas, Chase, Thomas, Rabenbach, Kepplinger, Koslosky, Chung, Velkelson, Lingenbrink, Burdick, Wilson and Molthen.

TO-DAY'S BOWLS

The following is to-day's programme of matches in the Goscombe-O'Sullivan bowls competition, to be played at Police Recreation Club:

Preliminary Round
Prison "B" v Post Office
P.W.D. "C" v Police "C"

First Round
Prison "A" v Govt. House
P.W.D. "D" v Clerical "A"
Police "A" v Harbour Dept.
Sanitary Dept. v Revenue Dept.

TO-MORROW'S BOWLS

The following are to-morrow's games in the Quarter Finals of the Open Singles bowls Championship.

At Civil Service
G. Perkins v A. R. Dallah
At Kowloon B.G.C.
C. F. Remedios v M. R. Abbas

At Civil Service
C. B. Basto v A. R. Minu

At Recreation
H. White v U. M. Omar

LIGHTNING WIN FOR SCOT OVER ERIC JONES

LONDON, AUGUST 16.—Jackie Paterson, of Glasgow, Scottish flyweight champion, gained the most important and most sensational victory of his career when he knocked out Eric Jones, of Leicester, Southern Area title-holder, in 26 seconds, including the count of 10 seconds, in the eliminating contest for the British title, in Carnaby Greyground Grounds, Glasgow, last night.

The punches that brought about the finish were two lightning and terrific right swings to the head. The first staggered Jones, who went back

Costly Errors In Field Make Game Very One-Sided

GREAT Britain entered the Final of the International Baseball series when they trounced Portugal by 16 runs to 3 at Caroline Hill yesterday.

Britain had the better hitting side, and when once they got going they registered many hits, S. Leonard being the outstanding batsman with three hits for as many times at bat, while Bowen registered a home run with a good clout to the top of the embankment at right-field.

D. Leonard pitched the whole game for the winners and met with success. His pitching was fast, and he seldom gave a base runner much lead. At bat he was his usual self.

N. Leonard, who made an appearance for the first time this season, was seen at his old position at first base and proved safe. He left after the fourth inning to play bowls, and Walker, who had seldom played in that position before, took over the position and did as well as could be expected.

Fox of Royal Engineers, was seen at right-field and made an impressive display both in the field and in the

The Portuguese team were guilty of a number of errors, all of which proved costly, and several underserved runs were scored.

Pereira pitched the whole game for the Portuguese but did not receive much support from his fielders, while the winners registered 12 hits off him.

Souza was seen at short-stop and had a strenuous afternoon. The hard hitting of the opponents forced him to field and he covered a great deal of territory.

Mendonca played at second-base and brought off several good catches. The outfielders, Remedios, Marques and Figueiredo, were safe.

At bat the Portuguese team contested often but their hits were gathered. Marques registered the longest hit of his side with a three-base hit.

The last inning proved very costly for Portugal, for with two down they permitted six runs to be scored against them. With bases full, D. Leonard obtained a two-base hit which brought three in. At the last time at bat Portugal were easily out with a double play and a fly.

Due to the uncertainty of events, no fixtures have been arranged for this week. Competitors are asked to play off matches when possible.

Detailed scores are:

GREAT BRITAIN		
R.	H.	E.
Walker	1	0
N. Leonard	1	



SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 6.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.
IT'S GOT LOVE... IT'S GOT ZIP
IT'S GOT ZENOBLA!

HAL ROACH presents

ZENOBLA

Starring Oliver HARDY - Harry LANGDON - Burke and Brady - Alice FAYE - James ELLISON - Jean PARKER - June LANG - Kippin FETCHIT - The Hall Johnson Choir Directed by GORDON DOLCEAUX

Also Colour Science Novelties
"Unusual Occupations"

Next Change, "CHARLIE CHAN IN RENO" with SIDNEY TOLER, PHYLLIS BROOKS.

ALHAMBRA

NATHAN RD, KOWLOON - DAILY AT 2.30, 5.30, 7.20 & 9.30 - TEL. 5-0556

TO-DAY AND TO-MORROW
Two Time Trouble!

You'll get a new bang out of Bing... romancing Joan... and in trouble every minute by the Auerl!



BING SINGS
"That Sly Old Gentleman"
"I'm Not the One for You"
"Hang Your Head on a Hickory Limb"
"Sing a Song of Sunshine"

BING CROSBY • JOAN BLONDELL
MISCHA AUER
East Side of Heaven
IRENE HERVEY • C. AUBREY SMITH
JEROME COWAN "SANDY" • MATTY MALNECK

CATHAY

DAILY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.
MATINEES: 20c., 40c., EVENINGS: 30c., 50c., 70c., 80c.

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW 2 DAYS ONLY

* Exciting...
AS THEIR LIPS
* MEET AGAIN!

Norma Shearer Clark Gable In the romance of a song-and-dance man and "lady in tights"... will find love as the story rushes to a fascinating climax in a swank European Hotel!

NORMA SHEARER
Clark GABLE
in Clarence BROWN's Production

Idiot's Delight

with EDWARD ARNOLD
CHARLES COBURN
JOSEPH SCHILDKRAUT
Directed by CLARENCE BROWN
Produced by ALBERT STROMBERG
Music by MORTON GREENBERG

TUES. ONLY The Entertainment Miracle of All Time!
Paramount Picture
"ALICE IN WONDERLAND"

ON THE AIR TO-NIGHT

Beethoven Concerto No: 5 In E Flat Major

10-11 a.m.—Reign of Morning Service from St. Joseph's Church.

11 a.m.-12.15 p.m.—Reign of Morning Service from St. Paul's Church (Chinese).

12.15 p.m.—Wagner's "Tristan and Isolde", Act III. Characters and Soldiers in order of appearance:

Tristan... Walter Widdop (Tenor); Kurvenal... Howard Fry (Bar).

tone); Shepherd... Kennedy Mc-Kenna (Tenor); Isolde... Greta Ljungberg (Soprano); King Park... Ivan Andreev (Bass); Brancz... Gitta Guszalewicz (Soprano); with The London Symphony Orchestra conducted by Albert Coates.

1 p.m.—Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

1.03 p.m.—Eddie Ackland (Central) and The New Light Symphony Orchestra.

The Fairy Tales of Ireland (Eric Coates); Gentle Zephyrs (Jensen)... Eddie Ackland (Central) with Orchestra.

The Symphonies Ithiopades (Eric Coates); I. I pitch my lonely Caravan; 2. Bird Song at Eventide I heard you singing... New Light Symphony (Braga); O Peaceful England (Merle England—Gorman)... Eddie Ackland (Central) with Orchestra.

"Princess" Selection (Sullivan)... New Light Symphony Orchestra.

1.30 p.m.—Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announcements.

1.45 p.m.—Beethoven—Concerto No. 5 in E Flat Major, Op. 73 ("Emperor"), Artur Schnabel (Piano) and the London Symphony Orchestra conducted by Dr. Malcolm Sargent.

2.30 p.m.—Close down.

2 p.m.—Selections from Gilbert and Sullivan's "The Yeomen of the Guard". Overture; ...Light Opera Oreh. When Maidens Love, She Sits and Sighs... Nellie Blyerlife (Contralto) with Orchestra.

Tower Wardens Under Orders... Henry Millidge & Chorus.

When Our Gallant Norman Foos... Dorothy Gill & Chorus.

...I Waver To And Fro... Nellie

Piercylife, Walter Glynne, Peter Dawson.

Is Life A Boon?... Derek Oldham (Tenor).

Here's A Man Of Jollity... Chorus.

I Have A Song To Sing, Ol... Winifred Lawson, George Baker and Chorus.

7.26 p.m.—Albert Sandler (Violin) and His Orchestra with Maurice Maréchal (Cello).

Down In The Forest (Sir L. Ronald); La Tosca—Fantasie (Piccini—arr. Tavnn)... Albert Sandler and His Orchestra.

Guitars (Moszkowski, Op. 46, No. 2); Intrada (Adagio)... Maurice Maréchal (Cello) with Maurice Maréchal (Piano).

An Old Violin (Taylor-Fisher); Looking For You (Taylor-Sanderson)... Albert Sandler (Violin) with Olive Groves (Soprano) and Jean Melville (Piano).

Serenade Espagnole (Glazounow, Op. 20, No. 2)... Maurice Maréchal (Cello) with Jean Doyen at the Piano.

Love Everlasting (Frimal); Adore (West)... Albert Sandler and His Orchestra.

8 p.m.—Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

8.03 p.m.—Charpentier—Impressions d'Italie, Orchestre Symphonique de Paris, conducted by Gustave Charpentier.

8.27 p.m.—Piano Solos by Anatole Kitain.

Rondo In E Flat Major (Chopin—Op. 10); Sonetto Del Petracca No. 123 (Liszt); Feux Follets (Ravel); Etude Op. 2, No. 1; Prelude Op. 11, No. 2 (Scriabin); Etude-Tubélu In F Minor, Op. No. 1, (Rachmaninoff); Prelude In G Sharp Minor, Op. 32, No. 12 (Rachmaninoff).

8.52 p.m.—The Choir of Temple London.

The Heavens Are Telling ("The Creation"—Haydn); Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring (Bach, arr. Allen); How Lovely Is Thy Dwelling Place ("Requiem"—Brahms); I Waited For The Lord (Mendelssohn); O Come, Everyone That Thirsteth (Mendelssohn)... Soloists Masters E. Lough and R. Mallett, G. Thibert Ball at the Organ.

9.15 p.m.—London Relay—The News and Newsletter.

9.35 p.m.—London Relay—Sports Talk.

9.50 p.m.—Songs by Maria Olczewka (Contessa).

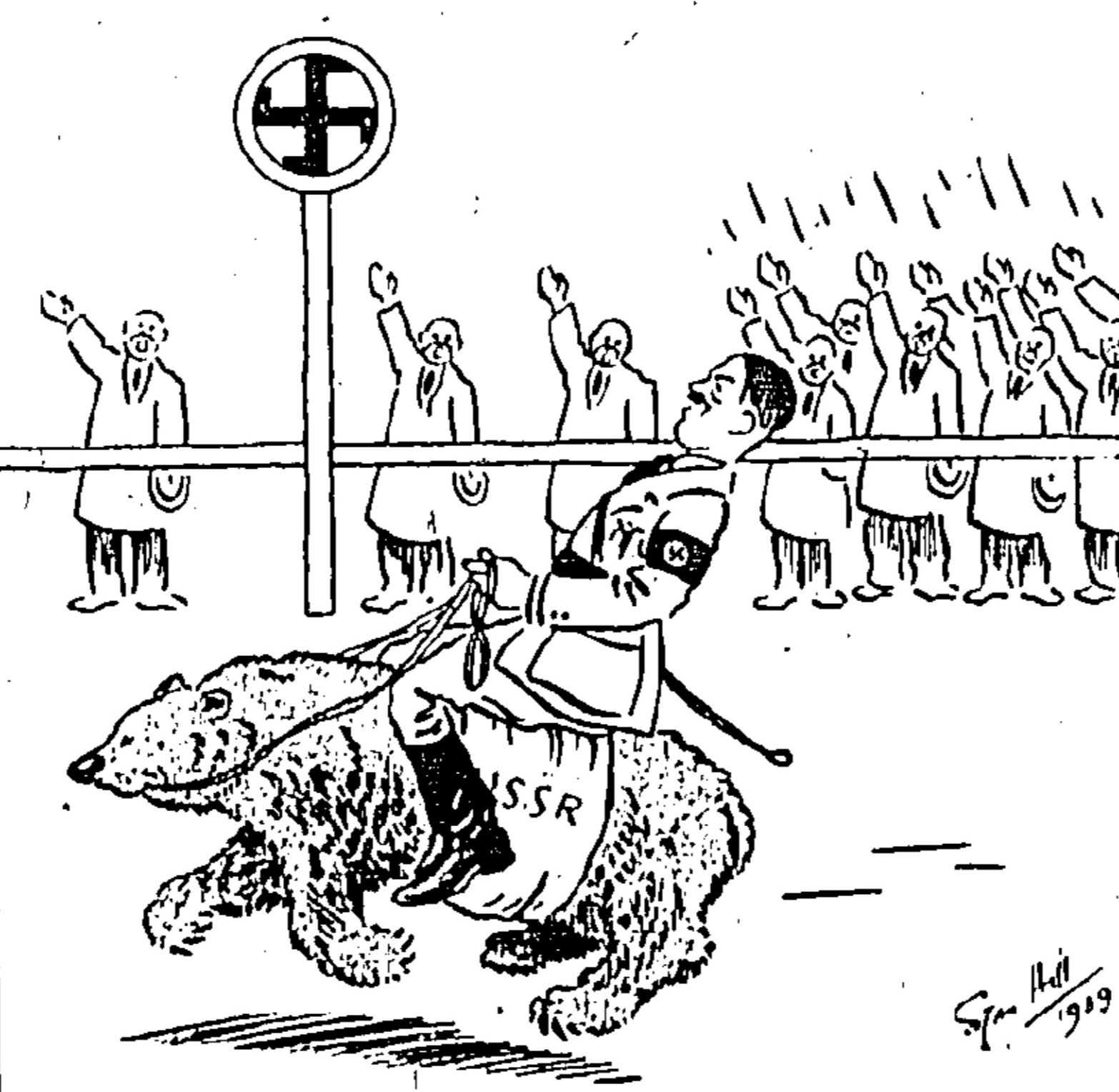
Now, but the weary heart (Schubert); Dir. Malma Seite Du Mein Herz (Schumann, Op. 25 No. 1).

9.57 p.m.—Handel—Water Music Suite; Sir Hamilton Harty conducting the London Philharmonic Orchestra.

10.15 p.m.—Gardiner—Quando E' Quanto (Falla), Conducted by The Rev. J. S. Gardiner.

10.35 p.m.—Close down.

RUSSIAN ALONG BY STAN HILL.



WINNER OF THE NON-AGGRESSION STAKES

FOREIGN OFFICE DISCUSSIONS

London Yesterday.

At the Foreign Office, Lord Halifax received visits yesterday from the French Ambassador, M. Corbin, who remained with the Foreign Secretary over an hour, and the American Ambassador, Mr. Kennedy, British Wireless.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

WARSAW TO ISSUE NEW NOTES

London Yesterday.

At the Foreign Office, Lord Halifax received visits yesterday from the French Ambassador, M. Corbin, who remained with the Foreign Secretary over an hour, and the American Ambassador, Mr. Kennedy, British Wireless.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

New banknotes of ten, five and two zloties to be issued, says the State Bank.

All legal requirements with regard to cover for the notes will be compiled with.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday.

RECREIO ALL SET FOR CHAMPIONSHIP

K.C.C. Challenge Is Brought Up With Severe Jolt

YESTERDAY'S LAWN BOWLS LEAGUE RESULTS AT A GLANCE

FIRST DIVISION	
Kowloon B.G.C.	(80) 51 Civil Service (52) 58
Recreio "A"	(74) 71 Recreio "B" (37) 01
Kowloon Dock	(71) v Police R.C. (48)
Craigengower	(53) 95 Kowloon C.C. (62) 37

SECOND DIVISION	
Civil Service	(—) 12 Craigengower (—) 83
Kowloon Tong	(65) 70 Kowloon B.G.C. (67) 53
"Kowloon F.C."	(72) v Police R.C. (59)
H.K. Football Club	(42) 54 Taikoo Club (90) 54

THIRD DIVISION	
Recreio	(64) v Prison Officers Club (59)
Kowloon C.C.	(85) 81 Kowloon F.C. (34) 33
Kowloon B.G.C.	(81) 72 Yacht Club (44) 60
H.K. Football Club	(64) 62 H.K. Electric (65) 50

Scores in brackets indicate result of previous match this season.
* Postponed.

League Tables To Date

FIRST DIVISION		Shots	Shots	U.P.	Dwon Pts.
CLUB DE RECREIO "A"	P. W. L. D. F. A.	Up	Down	Pts.	
KOWLOON C.C.	11 11 0 0	740	513	227	0 22
CRAIGENGOWER C.C.	11 8 3 0	680	617	63	0 10
INDIAN R.C.	11 7 4 0	712	578	134	0 14
POLICE R.C.	11 5 5 1	654	650	4	0 11
KOWLOON B.G.C.	10 5 6 0	630	678	0	39 10
CIVIL SERVICE C.C.	10 4 5 1	500	557	33	0 9
CLUB DE RECREIO "B"	12 4 7 0	601	712	0	111 8
KOWLOON DOCK R.C.	12 2 9 0	629	707	0	138 5
TOTALS	100 48 48	4 5832	5852	461	461 100

SECOND DIVISION		Shots	Shots	U.P.	Dwon Pts.
H.K. FOOTBALL CLUB	P. W. L. D. F. A.	Up	Down	Pts.	
TAIKOO CLUB	13 9 3 1	794	724	98	0 19
CRAIGENGOWER C.C.	13 8 3 2	801	671	210	0 18
KOWLOON B.G.C.	12 8 4 0	734	644	100	0 16
KOWLOON FOOTBALL CLUB	13 6 6 0	782	749	33	0 14
KOWLOON TONG G.C.A.	12 6 6 0	698	718	0	20 12
CIVIL SERVICE C.C.	12 3 9 0	644	780	0	44 11
POLICE R.C.	12 2 10 0	611	822	0	211 4
TOTALS	100 48 48	4 5912	5912	411	411 100

THIRD DIVISION		Shots	Shots	U.P.	Dwon Pts.
CLUB DE RECREIO	P. W. L. D. F. A.	Up	Down	Pts.	
KOWLOON C.C.	11 9 2 0	728	569	159	0 18
KOWLOON B.G.C.	12 9 3 0	705	613	182	0 18
CRAIGENGOWER C.C.	13 8 5 0	836	701	129	0 16
H.K. FOOTBALL CLUB	11 6 5 0	640	651	0	11 12
PRISON OFFICERS CLUB	12 6 6 0	737	709	28	0 12
H.K. YACHT CLUB	14 6 6 1	655	688	0	33 9
H.K. ELECTRIC R.C.	12 4 7 1	673	710	0	106 9
KOWLOON FOOTBALL CLUB	11 4 7 0	627	671	0	44 8
TOTALS	100 52 52	2 6285	6285	408	408 106

Football Club And Taikoo Share Spoils As Result Of Four By Jake Selby

Three Encounters Are Postponed

KOWLOON Cricket Club's hopes of winning the first Division League Bowls Championship received a shattering blow yesterday when Craigengower, beaten 62-53 in their first encounter, avenged their defeat by breaking four 1939 records with a 95-37 win.

Recreio "A" are now six points in the lead and require to win only three of the remaining five games to retain the championship. They recorded the "double" against their "B" team yesterday, while Civil Service surprised K.B.G.C. by avenging their earlier defeat.

Three games were postponed—both Police games and Prison Officers'.

Jake Selby saved H.K.F.C. against Taikoo, a well-deserved four at the end and enabling the Valley team to tie with their nearest rivals. Only one point separates these two teams, Kowloon Tong surprised K.B.G.C. and Craigengower overwhelmed Civil Service in their first game this season.

K.C.C. juniors made short work of K.F.C., recording the "double," while Craigengower total to 95 shots, one better than their own First Division record, against C.S.C.C., but one less than Taikoo's 1939 record score against H.K.F.C. Their win over K.C.C. by 58 shots bettered both the Police and Recreio "A" records of 46, but falls two short of Recreio Juniors' 30 shots won over K.F.C.

Broadbury opened with a seven and two and, leading 15-9 at the 7th end, scored 1 4 2 4 1 2 0 1 4 2 0 2. Fetherick scored at five ends to lose 48-8.

Craigengower Break Four Records

B. W. Bradbury's four (L. C. R. Souza, J. H. Xavier and A. E. E. Coates) shattered the 1939 highest rink score, chalked up 46 against E. C. Fincher's four, and also the 1939 record for the highest ever rink win, winning by 38 shots.

The previous best, respectively,

were 41 shots by J. C. Chalmers' H.K.F.C. four and 33 shots win by J. C. Fetherick's Police four against J. C. Fetherick's C.S.C.C. rink.

Incidentally, Broadbury's big win enabled Craigengower to total 95

shots, one better than their own First

Division record, against C.S.C.C., but one less than Taikoo's 1939 record score against H.K.F.C. Their win over K.C.C. by 58 shots bettered both the Police and Recreio "A" records of 46, but falls two short of Recreio Juniors' 30 shots won over K.F.C.

Broadbury opened with a seven and two and, leading 15-9 at the 7th end, scored 1 4 2 4 1 2 0 1 4 2 0 2. Fetherick scored at five ends to lose 48-8.

Carlos Silva Held To A Tie

Carlos Silva dropped a valuable

point in the skinks race when J. C. Fetherick's four at the last end to tie 16-all after being led throughout. The Alves-Soures game probably produced the highest rink aggregate of the session, Alves winning 30-21 after being led 17-4 at the 10th end. He then scored 2 4 2 4 2 3 1 4 0 1 5 to win comfortably. Soures, scoring at eight ends, had two fours and three threes. Remedios led F. X. Silva 17-11 at the 14th end, was led 16-17 at the 18th and finished up with 2 2 3 to win 24-19.

Wuy started off with a five against Hillyer, he needed it, winning by 4 shots after the Civil Servant had made a gallant recovery. Rosset had a six, a five, two fours and three threes in his 30 shots against Allan, who scored at seven ends.

Selby Saves Day For H.K.F.C.

Selby managed to score at only six ends against Munro and lost 28-12, but it was his well deserved four at the last end that enabled him side to tie amid great excitement. A three at the last end resulted in Broadbury beating Chalmers, leading Second Division skip and who scored at 12 ends!

A three at the last end enabled Cheeseman to beat Gittins 23-22 after

CHINESE PRESSMEN'S AQUATIC GALA

The Chinese Pressmen's Association held their first swimming gala of the season at Chinese Bathing Club pavilion last night with the following results:

Cross-Harbour Race:—1, Law Ching (Sing Tao Yat Po); 2, Chiu Cheuk-lam (Wah Kut Yat Po); 3, Cheung Chung-nung (Chun Wan).

Sampan Race:—1, Lo Hung-sin (Sing Tao Yat Po); 2, Tong Chui-yin (Chinese Evening News); 3, Lu Lai (Hsin Hau News Agencies). Time: 7 mins. 14.2 secs.

100 Metres Relay (Open to Pressmen's family):—1, Mok Kam-yiu and Mok Bing-kwan; 2, The King-lun and Tee Ting; 3, Ma Shiu-wan and Ma Chun-man. Time: 1 min. 30.2 secs.

200 Metres Relay (Open to the Colony):—1, Chung Sing Benevolent Association (So Timmo, Kong Cheuk-chau, Ng Chun-nan and Ng Nin); 2, South China Bathing Club; 3, Chinese Bathing Club. Time: 1 min. 58.4 secs.

50 Metres Free-Style:—1, Lo Hung-sin (Sing Tao); 2, Wu Hou (Sing Tao); 3, Wong Man-sang (Kung Shuen). Time: 30 secs.

100 Metres Back-Stroke:—1, Lo Hung-sin (Sing Tao); 2, Ching Bo-hui (Sing Tao). Time: 2 mins. 2 secs.

200 Metres Breast-Stroke:—1, Law Ching (Sing Tao); 2, Leung Siu-dien (Nam Yat Po); 3, Cheung Chun-nung (Chun Wan Po). Time: 3 mins. 35.2 secs.

50 Metres Free-Style (for competitors only):—1, Yeung Ying (Sing Tao); 2, Leung Chung-wan (Wah Chi Yat Po); 3, Cheung Man-yuk (Sing Tao). Time: 50 secs.

200 Metres Relay:—1, Sing Tao Yat Po; 2, Nam Wah Yat Po; 3, Wah Chi Yat Po. Time: 2 mins. 45 secs.

100 Metres Back-Stroke:—1, Lo Hung-sin (Sing Tao); 2, Ching Bo-hui (Sing Tao). Time: 2 mins. 2 secs.

200 Metres Breast-Stroke:—1, Law Ching (Sing Tao); 2, Leung Siu-dien (Nam Yat Po); 3, Cheung Chun-nung (Chun Wan Po). Time: 3 mins. 35.2 secs.

50 Metres Free-Style (for competitors only):—1, Yeung Ying (Sing Tao); 2, Leung Chung-wan (Wah Chi Yat Po); 3, Cheung Man-yuk (Sing Tao). Time: 50 secs.

200 Metres Relay:—1, Sing Tao Yat Po; 2, Nam Wah Yat Po; 3, Wah Chi Yat Po. Time: 2 mins. 45 secs.

100 Metres Back-Stroke:—1, Lo Hung-sin (Sing Tao); 2, Ching Bo-hui (Sing Tao). Time: 2 mins. 2 secs.

200 Metres Breast-Stroke:—1, Law Ching (Sing Tao); 2, Leung Siu-dien (Nam Yat Po); 3, Cheung Chun-nung (Chun Wan Po). Time: 3 mins. 35.2 secs.

50 Metres Free-Style (for competitors only):—1, Yeung Ying (Sing Tao); 2, Leung Chung-wan (Wah Chi Yat Po); 3, Cheung Man-yuk (Sing Tao). Time: 50 secs.

200 Metres Relay:—1, Sing Tao Yat Po; 2, Nam Wah Yat Po; 3, Wah Chi Yat Po. Time: 2 mins. 45 secs.

100 Metres Back-Stroke:—1, Lo Hung-sin (Sing Tao); 2, Ching Bo-hui (Sing Tao). Time:

WHITE ANT EXTERMINATORS
Latest scientific method of inoculation used.Examination of property for White Ants
FREE OF CHARGEAll our work is under the direct control and
supervision of a European technician.
Write or PhoneTHE MUTUAL TRADING COMPANY
General ManagersBRITANNIC TERMIT COMPANY (HONG KONG)
Room 314, Exchange Bldg. (3rd Floor) Telephone 20652**You'll Be Safer
THIS SUMMER**

WITH

CALVERT'S MEDICAL SOAP**YOU CAN ALWAYS BE SURE
OF ITS STRENGTH**

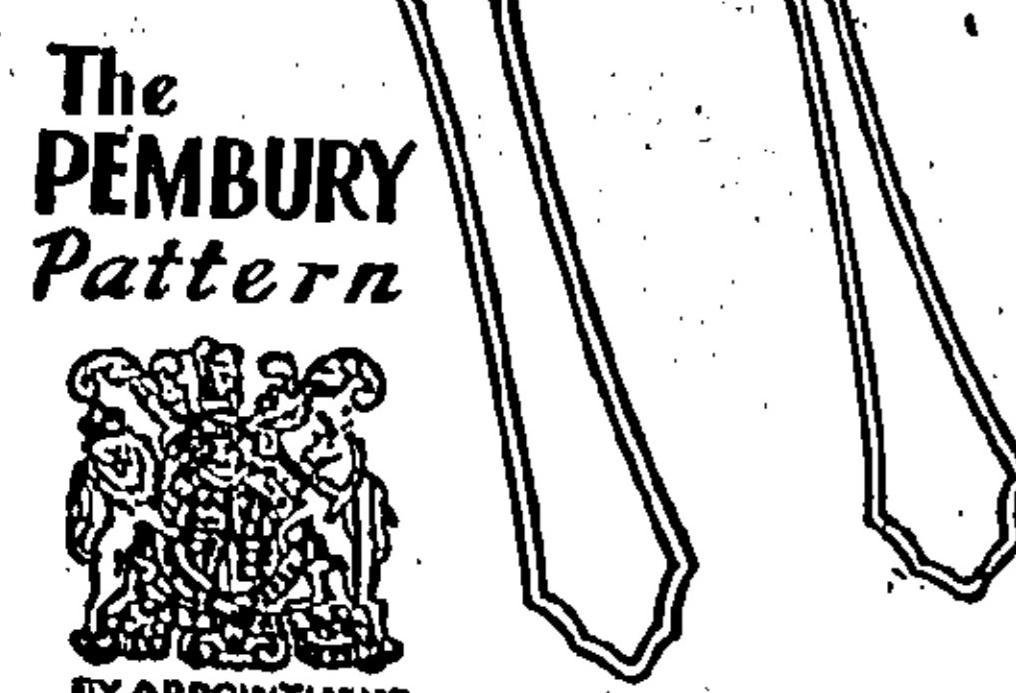
Besides being cleansing and refreshing its antiseptic ingredients give you and every member of the family sure protection against infection. Buy a tablet today.

YOU ARE
SAFE
WITH**CALVERT'S
20% Carbolic MEDICAL SOAP**Obtainable at all Chemists and Stores.
Agents for S. China: H. M. HODGES, Asia Life Bldg., Hong Kong.**Prince's Plate
DESIGNS of BEAUTY
for life-long service**

It is craftsmanship that determines the final beauty and worth of plate. Mappin and Webb's have for generations specialised in the design and production of this ware, until now their Mark is recognised as perfection.

Prince's Plate cutlery, the only lasting substitute for sterling silver, can grace your table for a life-time, as its durability is equal to its distinctive appearance. Six cabinets, finished in handsome woods, are available for selection. These handsome pieces of furniture provide the most satisfactory keeping place for Prince's Plate.

HERE WE ILLUSTRATE THE PEMBURY PATTERN WHICH WITH THE ATHENIAN AND TUDOR PATTERN ARE ON DISPLAY IN OUR SHOWROOMS.

**MAPPIN & WEBB'S****PRINCE'S PLATE**
Local Agents Lane, Crawford, Ltd.**TODAY'S SHORT STORY**

THE Jack Horner Inn is less than twenty-five miles from Hyde Park Corner, and in spite of a growing suburban population it still remains a "country pub."

A few days ago I was in the Horner for relaxation only, and had got the seat I wanted. Several other customers in there for the same object were discussing "Blackmail," which subject arose, I suppose, out of some suicide or murder case which had filled the papers recently, and blackmail had been suspected as the motive. In the middle of two sailors obviously just home on leave. One, the taller and fairer of the two, had his first half-pint, and after a cheery word, to his friend, paid for both drinks and left.

The other I knew very slightly, as I had seen him in the Horner before. His name was Ted Sloan, an electrical or torpedo rating, I believed who was serving in submarines. His father had been a small nursery gardener in the neighbourhood.

Ted looked round when his friend left, to see whom he knew, caught my eye, and accepted my unspoken offer without either enthusiasm or dissension. Talk on blackmail went on uninterrupted.

One man, drinking rum and bitter mixed, out of a pint mug, was lying down the law.

"Blackmail," he was saying. "Is much more common than you think. It stands to reason, we are all hypocrites; we none of us want the other man to know the truth about us. That's why it's a paying game!"

There were murmurs of dissent. The argument, perhaps, was beginning to get a little personal, and the man with the rum and bitter looked round.

"All right," he said taking in about ten faces with glee "Isn't there a married man here who is supposed to be out posting a letter, or getting an evening paper?" One or two of the company got up as though they were making a move. "Rum-and-bitter" went on: "And what's more" — looking at me — "some of you might think I was only drinking beer if you hadn't heard me order rum in it." The movement to leave the inn subsided again, and Ted Sloan put his tankard down with a bang.

"You might be right," he said, "about all being hypocrites, but blackmail isn't so easy as it sounds." He paused, and took a deep pull at his mug. Then he looked up again. "I know," he said firmly.

I immediately sensed a good story.

* * *

Ted had just come back from a two years' foreign commission in submarine flotilla, and apparently a

few days later he was back in the Horner again, and Ted Sloan put his tankard down with a bang.

The destroyer was put to work on the surface, and the Irriwaddey was told off to dive beneath her. The exercising area chosen for the inspection lay between two or three islands. For one reason, it was a handy area, close to the naval base where the fleet was lying, and thus saved time in getting to work; and for another, the destroyer's captain liked to work in calm water when he could as it gave his "detective gadgets" a better chance of success. Besides that, the admiral was, in a hurry!

Ted Sloan took no pains to conceal the fact that the Irriwaddey didn't mind any conditions. Their job was to give the destroyer the "slip" while submerged.

The two ships left harbour together.

It was a proud moment for the Irriwaddey, and even Ted had so far forgotten himself that morning as to get up early and give the interior of the conning tower an extra polish up!

One of the little bits of information which he had picked up was that the inspecting officer and his staff had other things to do than day as well as go to sea, and those things were not unconnected with a tennis and bathing party ashore. The admiral was, in fact in a hurry, and hoped to be back in harbour again about noon or shortly after. This point had not been missed by any one, particularly in view of the promised half-day.

The two ships arrived on the exercise ground, and made the usual preparatory signals.

The submarine Irriwaddey was to dive at very depths for an hour and a half, finishing up by remaining for the last half-hour at a depth of 175 feet.

The destroyer Vanity was to chase her during that period, and drop "dummy bombs" on her when she thought she had made contact from the surface.

Now, one hour and a half diving—nearly full minutes—in that atmosphere, with an inspecting admiral on board, is longer than it sounds. The Irriwaddey started at a small depth, which was gradually increased, but that day something went wrong. Nothing that the crew could do would make her hold a nice steady depth.

Tanks were pumped out, others were "blown" out by compressed air cylinders, but for some reason or other she would not keep properly under control as was her normal behaviour. Something, as yet undiscovered, had altered the "trim" of the boat. The staff officer, who had done a little time in submarines himself, spoke in a learned manner about "salinity" and "density" and "the temperature effect of the sun on enclosed waters" but to no effect.

The captain of the submarine, Lieutenant Commander Robin Rogers, did not let this disturb him. By unobtrusively increasing the speed, he kept the boat level and the inspecting admiral happy.

At seventy-five feet she held her own on a level keel, with both motors running at about half speed, and by this time Captain Rogers had pumped out nearly three tons of water.

* * *

Now everyone knew that the admiral was in a hurry. All the crew knew that the captain of the submarine wanted the whole day to go

**Blackmail
At Sea**

good deal of his time had been spent in experiments while diving at great depth in tropical waters. Ted himself was the control room cleaner of H.M. Submarine Irriwaddey. He was responsible among other things, for cleaning the conning tower itself and the conning tower hatches (the upper and lower "hds." as he called them).

His submarine, the Irriwaddey, had apparently been a great success in these new experiments, and had been chosen from all the others in his squadron to do some important experiments with the inspecting admiral and his staff on board.

The day of the inspection and experimental exercise was one, of course, which required great preparation. It was the climax, the test — so to speak — of the work of the submarine flotilla, and here Ted enlarged to a great extent on his own activities.

"About the blackmail?" I inquired tentatively, bringing him back to the point in my mind.

"I'm coming to that," he said.

The submarine flotilla was on a summer cruise, and had been working hard on independent exercises, in the middle of which they had made a "rendezvous" with a fast ship and the rest of the fleet at a small island not far from Manila. It was devilish hot, in spite of the awnings which were kept up night and day.

"All right," he said taking in about ten faces with glee "Isn't there a married man here who is supposed to be out posting a letter, or getting an evening paper?" One or two of the company got up as though they were making a move. "Rum-and-bitter" went on: "And what's more" — looking at me — "some of you might think I was only drinking beer if you hadn't heard me order rum in it." The movement to leave the inn subsided again, and Ted Sloan put his tankard down with a bang.

"You might be right," he said, "about all being hypocrites, but blackmail isn't so easy as it sounds." He paused, and took a deep pull at his mug. Then he looked up again. "I know," he said firmly.

I immediately sensed a good story.

* * *

Ted had just come back from a two years' foreign commission in submarine flotilla, and apparently a

few days later he was back in the Horner again, and Ted Sloan put his tankard down with a bang.

The destroyer was put to work on the surface, and the Irriwaddey was told off to dive beneath her. The exercising area chosen for the inspection lay between two or three islands. For one reason, it was a handy area, close to the naval base where the fleet was lying, and thus saved time in getting to work; and for another, the destroyer's captain liked to work in calm water when he could as it gave his "detective gadgets" a better chance of success. Besides that, the admiral was, in a hurry!

Ted Sloan took no pains to conceal the fact that the Irriwaddey didn't mind any conditions. Their job was to give the destroyer the "slip" while submerged.

The two ships left harbour together.

It was a proud moment for the Irriwaddey, and even Ted had so far forgotten himself that morning as to get up early and give the interior of the conning tower an extra polish up!

One of the little bits of information which he had picked up was that the inspecting officer and his staff had other things to do than day as well as go to sea, and those things were not unconnected with a tennis and bathing party ashore. The admiral was, in fact in a hurry, and hoped to be back in harbour again about noon or shortly after. This point had not been missed by any one, particularly in view of the promised half-day.

The two ships arrived on the exercise ground, and made the usual preparatory signals.

The submarine Irriwaddey was to dive at very depths for an hour and a half, finishing up by remaining for the last half-hour at a depth of 175 feet.

The destroyer Vanity was to chase her during that period, and drop "dummy bombs" on her when she thought she had made contact from the surface.

Now, one hour and a half diving—nearly full minutes—in that atmosphere, with an inspecting admiral on board, is longer than it sounds. The Irriwaddey started at a small depth, which was gradually increased, but that day something went wrong. Nothing that the crew could do would make her hold a nice steady depth.

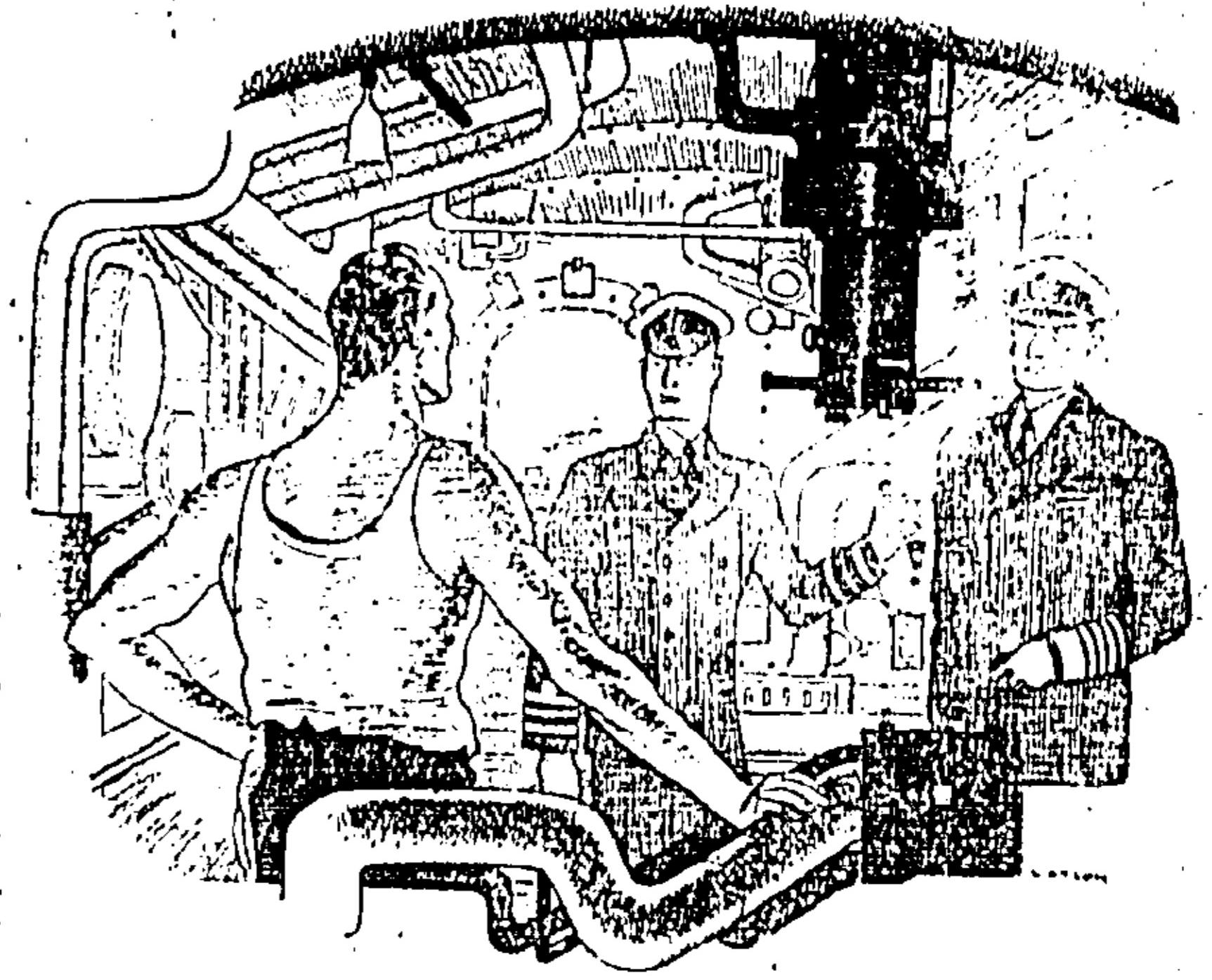
Tanks were pumped out, others were "blown" out by compressed air cylinders, but for some reason or other she would not keep properly under control as was her normal behaviour. Something, as yet undiscovered, had altered the "trim" of the boat. The staff officer, who had done a little time in submarines himself, spoke in a learned manner about "salinity" and "density" and "the temperature effect of the sun on enclosed waters" but to no effect.

The captain of the submarine, Lieutenant Commander Robin Rogers, did not let this disturb him. By unobtrusively increasing the speed, he kept the boat level and the inspecting admiral happy.

At seventy-five feet she held her own on a level keel, with both motors running at about half speed, and by this time Captain Rogers had pumped out nearly three tons of water.

* * *

Now everyone knew that the admiral was in a hurry. All the crew knew that the captain of the submarine wanted the whole day to go



"According to Ted, the captain gave him a wink and then put the telegraphs to 'Full speed ahead.'

Captain Rogers stroked his chin and smiled.

"Yes," he said, "it was pretty close—another minute and I believe we'd have hit the putty good and proper."

By this time Captain Rogers was smiling happily. Ted Sloan didn't quite know what to make of it so he just said, "Well, sir, that would have been very dangerous."

The captain picked him up, "Very dangerous. Sloan," he says, quite softly-like, "but it didn't happen."

"No, sir," says I, "but if I was to have a week-end leave, I might forget just how dangerous it might have been."

Ted Sloan and the captain faced each other for about five seconds and I gathered from Sloan's remarks that he was feeling a bit uneasy. Then the captain took something out of his pocket.

"Carelessness," he said, "is always dangerous" and he carefully examined what he'd taken out of his pocket. "I kept this as a reminder."

"It was an old bit of flannel just the same as I might use for cleaning the conning tower."

"I found this," said Captain Rogers, "in the conning tower drain pipe." He opened it out. "It's got a name on it. It's marked Sloan. If that drain pipe hadn't been stopped up."

Captain Rogers beckoned to the master-at-arms without saying any more to Sloan. The master-at-arms came up at the double.

"Master-at-arms," he said, "this man Sloan has put in a frivolous request to see me privately."

The master-at-arms saluted smartly. "Yes, sir," he said.

"My reply to his request is ten days leave stopped and ten days' stoppage of pay."

Ted took a final pull at his tankard and got up, looking at "Rum-and-Bitter." "I don't ever want to ear no more about blackmail," he said as he went out!

CHUEN YEE HONG

54, Des Voeux Road C, 1st Floor, Telephone 24311.

SPECIAL AGENT FOR**RCA 1940 "NEW YORKER"**

Model 5Q5 All Wave Set

Price Moderate—Demonstration on request

NOTICE TO RADIO SET OWNERS

Our Annual Service Subscription \$4.00 only

Guaranteed to clear-up your radio Receiver

4 times a year also free services for the year

PLEASE CALL OR TELEPHONE US FOR FURTHER PARTICULARS

**At the
Repulse Bay
Hotel**Geo. Pio-Ulski's String
Quintette

● TO-DAY ●

and

EVERY SUNDAY DURING TIFFIN

1 p.m. to 2.30 p.m.

A la Carte & Table d'Hôte

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

FOR APPEARANCE
SAFETY AND
COMFORT

RECORD

THE WATCH OF QUALITY
SENNET FRERES
Distributors.

Glands Made Young —Vigour Renewed Without Operation

If you feel bad before your day or suffer from a poor brain and physical weakness you will find new happiness and health in an American medical discovery which requires no operation. It is a claim that has been made in tablet form, discovered by an American physician, Dr. A. C. Vining, and it is true, but the newest and most powerful tonizer known to science. It contains the glands, glands, and vital organs of the body in a tablet form, and works so fast that you can see and feel new energy and strength. In 24 hours the glands of the natural glands of the body renew your brain power, memory and physical fitness. Improve circulation and vigor tablets, called Vi-Tabs, is guaranteed. It has been tested and proved by thousands of men and women all over the world. Get Vi-Tabs from your chemist today. Put it to the test. See the full bottle, which lasts eight days, under the positive guarantee that it must make you feel better. Vi-Tabs will make you feel 10 to 20 years younger or money back on return of empty package. A full bottle costs little. Vi-Tabs restores Manhood and Vitality.

ALBUM SERIES OF H. M. V. RECORDS.

ALB. 146—BEETHOVEN	Emperor Concerto, Op. 73.
119—	Symphony No. 2, in D Major, Op. 36
95—	" No. 4, in Bb, Op. 60.
266—	" No. 7, (Toscanini)
261—BRAHMS.	Concerto for Violin and Orch.
158—CHOPIN.	The Four Ballades, Alfred Cortot.
251—(VORAK	Symphony No. 5, in E minor, Op. 95. (New World).
41—GRIEG.	Pianoforte Concerto in A Minor.
217—SCHUBERT.	Quartet in A Minor, Op. 29.
225—SCHUMANN.	Sonata in D Minor, Op. 121.
124—STRAVINSKY.	Le Sacre Du Printemps.
235—TCHAIKOWSKY.	Symphony No. 5, in E Minor, Op. 64.
etc.	etc., etc.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY,

Marina House, 19, Queen's Road Central,
Tel. 24648

Every sip of SANATOGEN
is a sip
of
HEALTH



Convalescence after malaria, fever and other serious illness is often a long and difficult process. But weakness can be quickly overcome. Take Sanatogen! All the elements for building up the strength of blood and nerve cells are contained in Sanatogen. Even those whose digestive systems are disturbed

can't take it with the utmost confidence. Sanatogen enriches and revitalizes the blood, strengthens the nerves, brings back in an amazingly short time your former health and vigour. After a short course of Sanatogen you feel you have taken on a new lease of life.

"I have found Sanatogen really marvellous. Sanatogen is a boon to those who are run-down. I shall always keep this wonderful tonic and restorative beside me."

Mr. J. H. N. B. India.

SANATOGEN

THE TRUE TONIC FOOD
Obtainable at all Chemists and Stores.

Your Prospects Of Success

By
**DR. ELMER
HODGE**

A VERY large number of successful people possess no strikingly outstanding ability. Probably one reason for their success lies in the fact that they realized this in time and acted accordingly.

Most people either strive after something which is hopelessly out of their reach or fritter away their chances by attempting first one thing and then another instead of working steadily towards a clearly defined goal.

The first essential for success is to know what you desire to achieve. But make sure that your aim, whatever it is, is sound.

Obviously, if you are not too robust physically, it is hopeless to fix as your goal success in some branch of effort which entails severe physical strain.

If you are weak at figures, and it is impossible to get really interested in mathematics, then clearly accountancy is not your sphere, and so on.

The following test covers the ground fairly thoroughly; those who score well in it are likely to succeed. Indeed, it is a good means of checking up on one's present prospects of success, so far as one's own mental make-up is concerned. And this knowledge of oneself is vitally important! jot down your answers.

1. Have you already formed a clearly-defined goal?

2. Can you think of at least three things you can do to help yourself towards your goal—three steps on the way?

3. Are you interested in other people, and do you habitually note their habits, peculiarities, and so on?

4. Supposing you lost your job to-morrow, or your business sustain-

other words, have you a lurking grudge against life?

14. Are you so keen on succeeding that you can get as interested in your work as you can in your favourite recreation?

15. Do you feel jealous of others who are promoted above you, or of business rivals who beat you in competition?

16. Since you left school have you had many close friendships which have, however, not lasted?

17. Are you prepared to cut out all recreation in order to work or study?

18. Do you find any work which involves co-operation with others irritating?

19. Are you given to day-dreaming, rather than working to get results?

20. Having, in answering these questions, learned a lot about yourself, do you still feel that, giving reasonable effort, you can attain your goal?

For each "Yes" to Question 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 14, and 20, give yourself five points. For each "no" to Questions 5, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 add five points.

If your score is low, it should be a matter of guidance rather than discouragement, for you will know where your weak points lie and be able to remedy them.

Any score less than 50 suggests that your present outlook and mental make-up are more suited to routine work than to anything involving responsibility; a score of from 60 to 70 is encouraging, and indicates a measure of promise which is worth developing.

More than 70 reveals a mind and outlook which, given effort, should go far.

(COPYRIGHT)

BRIDGE NOTES

By ELY CULBERTSON

MARK OF AN EXPERT

ONE of the marks of an expert is to be able to correct his partner's errors. In so far as the bidding is concerned, this is virtually impossible. No one but a mind reader can be sure that partner's bidding is not justified by his holding. The play of the cards, however, is another matter. When one defender, through inexperience or lack of imagination, adopts a futile plan, it often is possible for his partner to save the ship.

North, dealer.

East-West vulnerable.

NORTH
S—8
H—A 7 5 4 3
D—A Q 9 5 2
C—6 3

WEST
S—7 6 2
H—9 6
D—10 8 4
C—A J 7 5 2

EAST
S—A Q 10 4 3
H—J 8 2
D—K J 3
C—K 9

SOUTH
S—K J 9 5
H—K Q 10
D—7 6
C—Q 10 8 4

The bidding:

North East South West
1 heart 1 spade Double Pass
2 diamonds Pass 3 n'trump Pass
Pass Pass

North's opening bid was pretty light, but not greatly to be censured, since he was not vulnerable. He could not, however, stand South's penalty double of one spade and properly ran out to his other five card suit. South, probably disgusted at being robbed of his prey (he had expected a juicy set), took the bit in his teeth and jumped to three no trump. This undoubtedly was a slight stretch. Two no trump would have been strong enough and would have given North a little leeway.

West, naturally impressed by the penalty double of his partner's spade bid, chose to open his own club suit.

The five spot was taken by East with

North's opening bid was pretty light, but not greatly to be censured, since he was not vulnerable. He could not, however, stand South's penalty double of one spade and properly ran out to his other five card suit. South, probably disgusted at being robbed of his prey (he had expected a juicy set), took the bit in his teeth and jumped to three no trump. This undoubtedly was a slight stretch. Two no trump would have been strong enough and would have given North a little leeway.

West, naturally impressed by the penalty double of his partner's spade bid, chose to open his own club suit.

The five spot was taken by East with

North's opening bid was pretty light, but not greatly to be censured, since he was not vulnerable. He could not, however, stand South's penalty double of one spade and properly ran out to his other five card suit. South, probably disgusted at being robbed of his prey (he had expected a juicy set), took the bit in his teeth and jumped to three no trump. This undoubtedly was a slight stretch. Two no trump would have been strong enough and would have given North a little leeway.

West, naturally impressed by the penalty double of his partner's spade bid, chose to open his own club suit.

The five spot was taken by East with

North's opening bid was pretty light, but not greatly to be censured, since he was not vulnerable. He could not, however, stand South's penalty double of one spade and properly ran out to his other five card suit. South, probably disgusted at being robbed of his prey (he had expected a juicy set), took the bit in his teeth and jumped to three no trump. This undoubtedly was a slight stretch. Two no trump would have been strong enough and would have given North a little leeway.

West, naturally impressed by the penalty double of his partner's spade bid, chose to open his own club suit.

The five spot was taken by East with

North's opening bid was pretty light, but not greatly to be censured, since he was not vulnerable. He could not, however, stand South's penalty double of one spade and properly ran out to his other five card suit. South, probably disgusted at being robbed of his prey (he had expected a juicy set), took the bit in his teeth and jumped to three no trump. This undoubtedly was a slight stretch. Two no trump would have been strong enough and would have given North a little leeway.

West, naturally impressed by the penalty double of his partner's spade bid, chose to open his own club suit.

The five spot was taken by East with

North's opening bid was pretty light, but not greatly to be censured, since he was not vulnerable. He could not, however, stand South's penalty double of one spade and properly ran out to his other five card suit. South, probably disgusted at being robbed of his prey (he had expected a juicy set), took the bit in his teeth and jumped to three no trump. This undoubtedly was a slight stretch. Two no trump would have been strong enough and would have given North a little leeway.

West, naturally impressed by the penalty double of his partner's spade bid, chose to open his own club suit.

The five spot was taken by East with

North's opening bid was pretty light, but not greatly to be censured, since he was not vulnerable. He could not, however, stand South's penalty double of one spade and properly ran out to his other five card suit. South, probably disgusted at being robbed of his prey (he had expected a juicy set), took the bit in his teeth and jumped to three no trump. This undoubtedly was a slight stretch. Two no trump would have been strong enough and would have given North a little leeway.

West, naturally impressed by the penalty double of his partner's spade bid, chose to open his own club suit.

The five spot was taken by East with

North's opening bid was pretty light, but not greatly to be censured, since he was not vulnerable. He could not, however, stand South's penalty double of one spade and properly ran out to his other five card suit. South, probably disgusted at being robbed of his prey (he had expected a juicy set), took the bit in his teeth and jumped to three no trump. This undoubtedly was a slight stretch. Two no trump would have been strong enough and would have given North a little leeway.

West, naturally impressed by the penalty double of his partner's spade bid, chose to open his own club suit.

The five spot was taken by East with

North's opening bid was pretty light, but not greatly to be censured, since he was not vulnerable. He could not, however, stand South's penalty double of one spade and properly ran out to his other five card suit. South, probably disgusted at being robbed of his prey (he had expected a juicy set), took the bit in his teeth and jumped to three no trump. This undoubtedly was a slight stretch. Two no trump would have been strong enough and would have given North a little leeway.

West, naturally impressed by the penalty double of his partner's spade bid, chose to open his own club suit.

The five spot was taken by East with

North's opening bid was pretty light, but not greatly to be censured, since he was not vulnerable. He could not, however, stand South's penalty double of one spade and properly ran out to his other five card suit. South, probably disgusted at being robbed of his prey (he had expected a juicy set), took the bit in his teeth and jumped to three no trump. This undoubtedly was a slight stretch. Two no trump would have been strong enough and would have given North a little leeway.

West, naturally impressed by the penalty double of his partner's spade bid, chose to open his own club suit.

The five spot was taken by East with

North's opening bid was pretty light, but not greatly to be censured, since he was not vulnerable. He could not, however, stand South's penalty double of one spade and properly ran out to his other five card suit. South, probably disgusted at being robbed of his prey (he had expected a juicy set), took the bit in his teeth and jumped to three no trump. This undoubtedly was a slight stretch. Two no trump would have been strong enough and would have given North a little leeway.

West, naturally impressed by the penalty double of his partner's spade bid, chose to open his own club suit.

The five spot was taken by East with

North's opening bid was pretty light, but not greatly to be censured, since he was not vulnerable. He could not, however, stand South's penalty double of one spade and properly ran out to his other five card suit. South, probably disgusted at being robbed of his prey (he had expected a juicy set), took the bit in his teeth and jumped to three no trump. This undoubtedly was a slight stretch. Two no trump would have been strong enough and would have given North a little leeway.

West, naturally impressed by the penalty double of his partner's spade bid, chose to open his own club suit.

The five spot was taken by East with

North's opening bid was pretty light, but not greatly to be censured, since he was not vulnerable. He could not, however, stand South's penalty double of one spade and properly ran out to his other five card suit. South, probably disgusted at being robbed of his prey (he had expected a juicy set), took the bit in his teeth and jumped to three no trump. This undoubtedly was a slight stretch. Two no trump would have been strong enough and would have given North a little leeway.

West, naturally impressed by the penalty double of his partner's spade bid, chose to open his own club suit.

The five spot was taken by East with

North's opening bid was pretty light, but not greatly to be censured, since he was not vulnerable. He could not, however, stand South's penalty double of one spade and properly ran out to his other five card suit. South, probably disgusted at being robbed of his prey (he had expected a juicy set), took the bit in his teeth and jumped to three no trump. This undoubtedly was a slight stretch. Two no trump would have been strong enough and would have given North a little leeway.

West, naturally impressed by the penalty double of his partner's spade bid, chose to open his own club suit.

The five spot was taken by East with

North's opening bid was pretty light, but not greatly to be censured, since he was not vulnerable. He could not, however, stand South's penalty double of one spade and properly ran out to his other five card suit. South, probably disgusted at being robbed of his prey (he had expected a juicy set), took the bit in his teeth and jumped to three no trump. This undoubtedly was a slight stretch. Two no trump would have been strong enough and would have given North a little leeway.

West, naturally impressed by the penalty double of his partner's spade bid, chose to open his own club suit.

The five spot was taken by East with

North's opening bid was pretty light, but not greatly to be censured, since he was not vulnerable. He could not, however, stand South's penalty double of one spade and properly ran out to his other five card suit. South, probably disgusted at being robbed of his prey (he had expected a juicy set), took the bit



Hong Kong

Sunday Herald

HONG KONG AUGUST 27, 1939.

REMINGTON
TYPEWRITERS

Distributors:

DAVIE, BOAG & CO., LTD.

Showroom: Gloucester Bldg. Tel. 31141.

**DON'T MISS
THIS OPPORTUNITY.
END OF
SUMMER
SALE
FINAL
CLEARING
UP WEEK.**

ODDMENTS AND SEVERAL
DISCONTINUED LINES
AT REALLY BARGAIN
PRICES



LOT
ONE

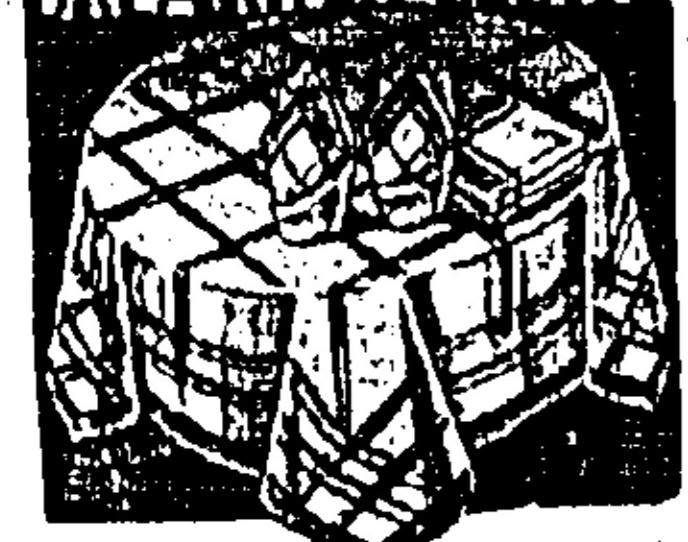
SEVERAL HUNDRED
YARDS OF SMART AND
UP-TO-DATE DESIGNS

NEXT WEEK

48" WIDE
USUALLY \$3.95, \$2.95 \$1.50
YARD

UNREPEATABLE OFFER

BREAKFAST CLOTHS



LOT TWO

LINEN BREAKFAST
AND TEA CLOTHES.
SOME HAVE SIX
NAPKINS TO MATCH

ABOUT 250 TO CLEAR

Prices \$1.95, \$2.95, \$3.95 etc.

CUSHIONS

VERY SPECIAL

FILLED WITH GOOD
QUALITY KAPOC. REALLY
ATTRACTIVE COVERS. A
BARGAIN

ALSO PILLOWS AT
REDUCED PRICES

TO
CLEAR
\$1.25
EACH

TOWELS!
TOWELS!

THOUSANDS AT
ATTRACTIVE
PRICES TO CLEAR

BATH
TOWELS.
FACE
TOWELS.
LINEN
TOWELS.

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.



EUROPEAN CRISIS

NEWS FROM ALL QUARTERS

(Continued from Page 1)
ther conversations with Count Ciano (Foreign Minister), Signor Benni (Minister of Communications) and the heads of the General Staff, with whom he discussed military matters.

Meanwhile, the price of petrol in Italy has risen 40 per cent.—Reuter.

ROOSEVELT'S SECOND APPEAL

Washington, Yesterday. The reply of President Moscicki of Poland to President Roosevelt's appeal for settlement of the dispute emphasizes that the Polish Government consider direct negotiations between the Governments as the most appropriate method of settling the difficulties, but they are ready to consider conciliation by a third Power "as disinterested and impartial as Your Excellency."

President Roosevelt's second Note to Hitler appeals to Germany to agree to solve the controversy by direct negotiation or conciliation.

After informing Hitler textually of President Moscicki's reply, President Roosevelt says:

"Countless lives can yet be saved and hope restored that the nations may even now construct the foundations for a peaceful and happier relationship if you and the Government of the Reich agree to pacific means of settlement."—Reuter.

**GERMAN PROMISE
TO BELGIUM**

BRUSSELS, YESTERDAY. THE GERMAN AMBASSADOR HAS INFORMED KING LEOPOLD THAT GERMANY WOULD RESPECT BELGIAN INTEGRITY PROVIDED THAT BELGIAN HERSELF REMAINS STRICTLY NEUTRAL.

The Ambassador expressed the desire of the Reich to continue the existing good relations between the two countries, and formally reiterated the undertakings given by Germany to Belgium on October 13, 1937.—Reuter.

**NUREMBERG
CONGRESS FATED**

Berlin, Yesterday. It is stated that the Nuremberg anniversary ceremonies were cancelled owing to the tense international situation, as 48 trains arranged to convey those taking part are needed for military contingencies.

There is some question whether the Nuremberg Congress will not be postponed. Officials admit that it may be called off owing to the lack of transport.—Reuter.

***Nuremberg ceremonies were ar-

ranged principally for the purpose of celebrating a German victory over the Russians. It is conceivable, therefore, that a desire to avoid offence to the Soviet was also a factor in the cancellation decision.

There is some question whether the Nuremberg Congress will not be postponed. Officials admit that it may be called off owing to the lack of transport.—Reuter.

**EVACUATION
REHEARSALS**

LONDON, YESTERDAY. THOUSANDS OF CHILDREN IN THE EVACUATION AREAS OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND TODAY HAD THEIR FIRST EXPERIENCE OF SATURDAY AT SCHOOL IN CONNEXION WITH REHEARSAL OF EVACUATION MEASURES.

All over London and in every town in the evacuation schedule, teachers and pupils answered the Ministry of Health's appeal for them to return to school.

In many cases teachers had hurried back from their holidays.

They were given careful instructions about evacuation, and children were told to report to their schools with gasmasks and all other necessary equipment.—Reuter.

**KING LEOPOLD'S
APPEAL**

Brussels, Yesterday. Various South American States have sent messages to King Leopold affirming solidarity with the peace and neutrality principles of the Oslo group.

Telegrams published by the Belgian news agency include messages from the presidents of Brazil, Chile, Colombia and Venezuela.—Trans-Ocean.

CANADA JOINS IN

Ottawa, Yesterday. The Canadian Premier, Mr. Mackenzie King, has sent messages to Hitler, Mussolini, and President Moscicki urging them to use their

influence to avoid war.—Reuter.

Rome, Yesterday. Pope Pius XII, replying to a letter from the King of the Belgians, states that he is confident that the efforts for peace may still be crowned with success.—Reuter.

BERLIN CALLS UP MORE RESERVISTS

BERLIN, YESTERDAY. WHILE THE GRAVITY OF THE SITUATION IS FULLY REALISED BY THE POPULATION, LIFE IN BERLIN IS NORMAL.

The press continues to allege "incidents" on the border, and the Government has taken various emergency measures.

More reservists were called up this morning, the summons being delivered by motorcyclists in the early hours.

A.R.P. has been increased in and around Berlin.

A Ministry of Transport announcement says that the number of trains must be reduced in the next few days.

No private person can claim the right to be transported and the railroads will not guarantee travellers reaching their destination. All contracts for delivery of private goods have been declared invalid.—Trans-Ocean.

President Roosevelt's second Note to Hitler appeals to Germany to agree to solve the controversy by direct negotiation or conciliation.

After informing Hitler textually of President Moscicki's reply, President Roosevelt says:

"Countless lives can yet be saved and hope restored that the nations may even now construct the foundations for a peaceful and happier relationship if you and the Government of the Reich agree to pacific means of settlement."—Reuter.

ITALIANS LEAVE GIBRALTAR

Gibraltar, Yesterday. All Italian residents in Gibraltar with the exception of the consul and staff have been ordered to leave for Italy.—Reuter.

**PROCLAMATION
RUMOURS**

Berlin, Yesterday. Trains arriving at the French frontier from Italy are crowded with Frenchmen and Britons returning to their homes.

Italy has closed the frontier to Italians attempting to enter France.—Reuter.

**GERMAN PLANE
FIRED ON**

Berlin, Yesterday. The Nazi Propaganda Ministry this morning disavowed knowledge of reports that following the official cancellation of Hitler's intention to speak at Tannenberg to-morrow the Fuehrer would issue a proclamation to the German people to-day.—Reuter.

**LONDON WILL BE
CINEMALESS**

London, Yesterday. In the event of hostilities places of amusement in London will be temporarily closed.

All hospitals have been instructed to be ready for an emergency. Extra beds have been set up though there has been no call for emergency staffs.—Reuter.

**GERMAN PLANES
FIRED ON**

Warsaw, Yesterday. The Polish authorities state that four German planes flying over Polish prohibited zones were fired upon or driven off by Polish planes.

It is also reported that German patrols crossed the Polish frontier at three points and that shots were exchanged.

The ban on vodka drinking was removed to-day.—Reuter.

EGYPT'S FOOD

Cairo, Yesterday. Measures have been taken to safeguard Egypt's food supply.

All reservists have been called up, and exports are being controlled.

AIR RACE OFF

London, Yesterday. The King's Cup air race, which was to be held from Birmingham next week, has been postponed in view of the present situation.—Reuter.

**UKRAINIANS
STAY LOYAL**

Warsaw, Yesterday. The National Council of the Ukrainians which has been working for eventual autonomy within the Polish State, has passed a resolution urging Ukrainians to reject all foreign attempts to sow discord, and to fulfil their obligations to the Polish State.—Reuter.

**RUSSIAN ARMY
ON FRONTIER**

Budapest, Yesterday. Hungarian quarters state that 60,000 Russian troops are concentrated on the frontier.

The Russian army is carrying out large-scale manoeuvres.

HUNGARY RAIDED

The Hague, Yesterday. A Royal decree orders the closing of the three-mile zone to foreign warships.

**NETHERLANDS
DECREE**

Hilversum, Yesterday. The Hague, Yesterday.

A Royal decree orders the closing of the three-mile zone to foreign warships.

HONGKING RAIDED

Hongkong, Kwangtung, Yesterday.

Hongkong, important east Kwangtung town, has been attacked by Japanese planes.

**NETHERLANDS
DECREE**

The Hague, Yesterday.

A Royal decree orders the closing of the three-mile zone to foreign warships.

**NETHERLANDS
DECREE**

Hilversum, Yesterday.

A Royal decree orders the closing of the three-mile zone to foreign warships.

**NETHERLANDS
DECREE**

Hilversum, Yesterday.

A Royal decree orders the closing of the three-mile zone to foreign warships.

**NETHERLANDS
DECREE**

Hilversum, Yesterday.

A Royal decree orders the closing of the three-mile zone to foreign warships.

**NETHERLANDS
DECREE**

Hilversum, Yesterday.

A Royal decree orders the closing of the three-mile zone to foreign warships.

**NETHERLANDS
DECREE**

Hilversum, Yesterday.

A Royal decree orders the closing of the three-mile zone to foreign warships.

**NETHERLANDS
DECREE**

Hilversum, Yesterday.

A Royal decree orders the closing of the three-mile zone to foreign warships.

**NETHERLANDS
DECREE**

Hilversum, Yesterday.

A Royal decree orders the closing of the three-mile zone to foreign warships.

**NETHERLANDS
DECREE**

Hilversum, Yesterday.

A Royal decree orders the closing of the three-mile zone to foreign warships.

**NETHERLANDS
DECREE**

Hilversum, Yesterday.

A Royal decree orders the closing of the three-mile zone to foreign warships.

**NETHERLANDS
DECREE**

Hilversum, Yesterday.

A Royal decree orders the closing of the three-mile zone to foreign warships.

**NETHERLANDS
DECREE**

Hilversum, Yesterday.

A Royal decree orders the closing of the three-mile zone to foreign warships.

**NETHERLANDS
DECREE**

Hilversum, Yesterday.

A Royal decree orders the closing of the three-mile zone to foreign warships.

**NETHERLANDS
DECREE**

Hilversum, Yesterday.

A Royal decree orders the closing of the three-mile zone to foreign warships.

**NETHERLANDS
DECREE**

Hilversum, Yesterday.

A Royal decree orders the closing of the three-mile zone to foreign warships.

**NETHERLANDS
DECREE**

Hilversum, Yesterday.